

AD-A187 124

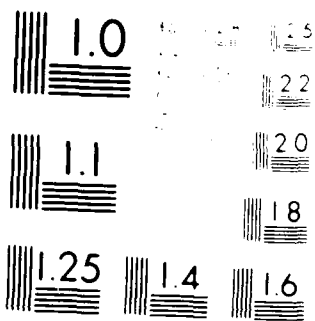
HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1986(U)  
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (DDO) DC DIRECTORATE  
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1986  
D10R/H86-86

1/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL



BMC FILE COPY

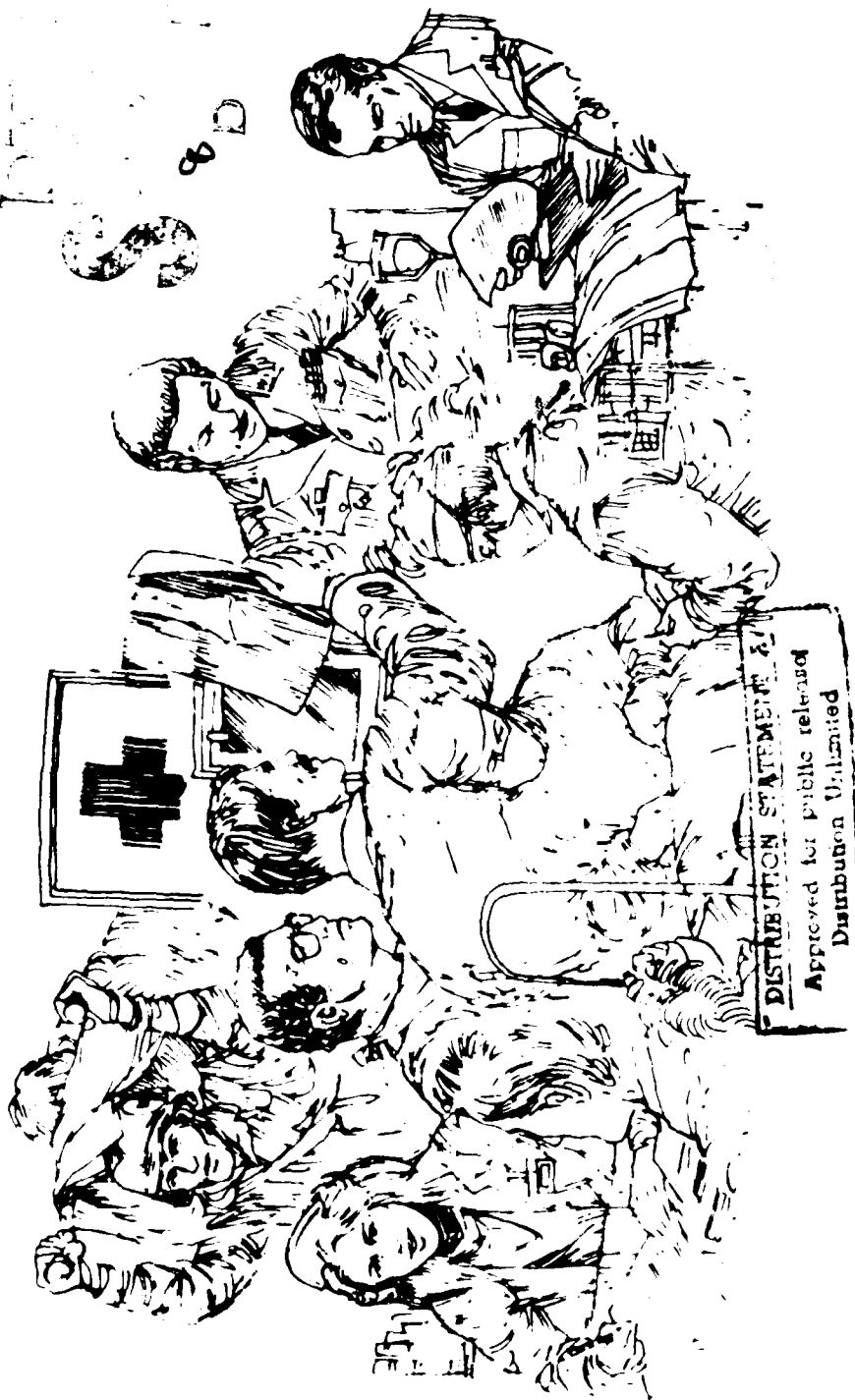
(12)

Department of Defense  
**HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS**

M06

Fiscal Year 1986

AD-A187 124



88 1 0 12

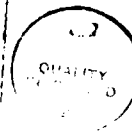
# Department of Defense Health Manpower Statistics

Fiscal Year 1986

Prepared Annually by  
 Washington Headquarters Services  
 Directorate for Information  
 Operations and Reports

ACQUISITION FOR	
DTIC	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
CR&I	<input type="checkbox"/>
AS	<input type="checkbox"/>
LAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
UNCLASSIFIED	<input type="checkbox"/>
A-1	

Not sold by the Superintendent of Documents  
 U.S. Government Printing Office  
 Washington, D.C. 20402



DTIC and NTIS identification number for this publication is DIOR/M06-86.



## FOREWORD

*Health Manpower Statistics (HMS)* is published annually by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR), in support of the Office of Medical Readiness, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs). This report provides a consolidated reference document for responding to numerous questions from the Administration, Congress, and others. It provides input for long range personnel planning models for the military departments and Department of Defense personnel managers.

Specific questions on the data contained herein should be addressed to the Director of Manpower, Personnel and Training, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs).

*NOTE: The contents of this publication may be reprinted without permission.*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
INTRODUCTION .....	1
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL</u>	
Format 1 - Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths by Corps Level .....	2
Figure 1 - Required, Authorized and Assigned Active Health Manpower By Corps .....	7
Format 2 - Corps End Strength .....	8
Format 2 - Grade Distribution of Selected Active Duty Medical Personnel by Primary Discipline .....	9
Figure 3 - Grade Distribution: MC, DC, NC .....	14
Format 3 - Professional Health Manpower Personnel by Corps and Sex .....	15
Figure 4 - Health Care Personnel Distributed By Sex .....	18
Figure 5 - Health Care Personnel Distributed By Sex .....	19
Format 4 - Gains, Losses, and Authorizations of Selected Disciplines .....	20
Format 5 - Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year .....	26
Format 6 - Physician Accessions by Pay Grade at Time of Report .....	30
Format 7 - Direct Accession Physicians by Pay Grade at Time of Report .....	32
Format 8 - Currently Identified and Best Estimate of Health Manpower Accessions, by Discipline and Year .....	34
Figure 6 - Source of Physician Accessions .....	46
Format 9 - Number of AFHPSP Students by Year in School .....	47
Format 10 - GME-1 Continuation and Early Returns to Residency .....	49
Format 11 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME) .....	50
Format 12 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME) .....	52
Format 13 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - Program Totals .....	62

Format 14 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - By Specialty .....	64
Format 15A - Active Duty Graduate Medical Education (GME) Program Total .....	73
Format 15B - Active Duty Graduate Medical Education (GME) Program by Specialty .....	74
Format 16 - Service Sponsored Graduate Dental Education .....	81
Format 17 - Physician Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strength .....	85
Figure 7 - Required, Authorized and Assigned Consolidated Physician Specialties .....	96
Format 18 - Physician Gains, Losses, and Authorizations, by Specialty .....	97
Format 19 - Physician Duty Specialties by Years of Service .....	119
Format 20 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Primary Specialty .....	141
Format 21 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Duty Specialty .....	152
Format 22 - Foreign Medical Graduate (FMG) Physicians Currently on Active Duty by Citizenship .....	163
Format 23 - Physicians in Administrative and Management Positions .....	165
Format 24 - Physicians in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions .....	175
Format 25 - Dentist Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths .....	185
Format 26 - Dentist Duty Specialties by Years of Service .....	189
Format 27 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Primary Specialty .....	197
Format 28 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Duty Specialty .....	200
Format 29 - Dentists in Administrative and Management Positions .....	203
Format 30 - Dentists in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions .....	206
Format 31 - Year of Service Group Distribution for Selected Health Professions by Primary Specialty .....	209
Format 32 - Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths - Selected Health Professionals .....	215
Format 33 - Enlisted Health Personnel .....	226
Format 34 - U.S. Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength .....	233
Format 35 - Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength (Local/Foreign Nationals) .....	236

## RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL

Format 36 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Requirements, Authorizations, and End Strengths by Corps Level	239
Figure 8 - Required, Authorized and Assigned Reserve Health Manpower by Corps	245
Format 37 - Reserve Component Professional Health Manpower by Corps and Sex	246
Format 38 - Selected Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength	251
Format 39 - IRR/ING Gains, Losses, and End Strength	257
Format 40 - Standby Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength	263
Format 41 - Selected Reserve Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year	269
Format 42 - IRR/ING Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year	272
Format 44 - Reserve Component Physicians Authorized and Assigned by Primary Specialty	275
Format 45 - Retired Physicians by Primary Specialty	289
Format 46 - Selected Reserve Physician Gains, Losses, and End Strength by Primary Specialty	303
Format 47,48,49 - Reserve Component Foreign Medical Graduate (FMG) Physicians Currently Assigned	331
Format 50 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Required and Assigned - Selected Health Professionals by Primary Specialty	333
Format 51 - Retired Health Professionals by Primary Specialty	347
Glossary	361

## INTRODUCTION

*Health Manpower Statistics* (HMS) is an annual publication containing data on health medical personnel employed by the military departments within the Department of Defense (DoD). The publication is produced from a health manpower data base designed, established, and maintained by the Manpower Management Information Division of the Washington Headquarters Services/Directorate for Information Operations and Reports in support of the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs.

Data are submitted annually, as of the end of the fiscal year, by the military departments in accordance with DoD Instruction 7730.36. The data, as submitted by the Army, Navy, and Air Force, have been consolidated to produce the statistics as presented in this publication. Formats 1-35 represent the active duty military (officer and enlisted) and civilian personnel. Those remaining, formats 36-51, represent the reserve component personnel.

This report includes comparison data for the end of the fiscal year by requirements and authorizations and assignments by corps level and selected specialties. Other formats present recruiting summaries, gains by program source, force strength projections, and extensive displays of rank, years of service, and primary duty specialties for medical and dental officers. Education summaries show recruiting sources and projections for Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program (AFHPSP) and graduate medical and dental education programs.

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
			DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
MEDICAL CORPS	ARMY	5451	3752	1534	31	5317	3674	1675	5349
	NAVY	4553	2648	1178	153	3979	2821	1126	3947
	USAF	4792	3073	855	64	3992	3118	855	3973
	TOTAL	14796	9473	3567	248	13288	9613	3656	13269
DENTAL CORPS	ARMY	2141	1588	158	20	1766	1542	173	1715
	NAVY	1701	1557	115	60	1732	1609	105	1714
	USAF	1381	1419	161	34	1614	1458	156	1614
	TOTAL	5223	4564	434	114	5112	4609	434	5043
NURSE CORPS	ARMY	6907	3978	467	69	4514	4035	467	4502
	NAVY	4198	2957	146	114	3217	3010	101	3111
	USAF	11251	4777	234	125	5136	4831	293	5124
	TOTAL	22356	11712	847	308	12867	11876	861	12737

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
			DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS	ARMY	5621	4228	515	74	4817	4313	515	4828
	NAVY	2513	2148	103	89	2340	2349	99	2448
	USAF	1207	1195	51	13	1259	1205	48	1253
	TOTAL	9341	7571	669	176	8416	7867	662	8529
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	ARMY	568	407	59	3	469	417	59	476
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	568	407	59	3	469	417	59	476
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2325	2239	115	36	2390	2271	119	2390
	TOTAL	2325	2239	115	36	2390	2271	119	2390

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
			DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	ARMY	507	407	28	5	440	410	28	438
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	507	407	28	5	440	410	28	438
NON-MEDICAL OFFICERS	ARMY	255	145	8	2	155	132	8	140
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	69	69	0	0	69	72	0	72
	TOTAL	324	214	8	2	224	204	8	212
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	ARMY	21450	14505	2769	204	17478	14523	2925	17448
	NAVY	12965	9310	1542	416	11268	9789	1431	11220
	USAF	21025	12772	1416	272	14460	12955	1471	14426
	TOTAL	55440	36587	5727	892	43206	37267	5827	43094
WARRANT OFFICERS	ARMY	721	566	49	30	645	654	49	703
	NAVY	0	288	0	11	299	269	0	269
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	721	854	49	41	944	923	49	972



**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
			DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	58761	37554	4193	2076	43823	38220	4193	42413
	NAVY	31699	23654	1750	990	26394	24845	1139	25984
	USAF	26435	23493	1277	568	25338	24317	1277	25594
	TOTAL	116895	84701	7220	3634	95555	87382	6609	93991
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	3570	2859	141	57	3057	2304	141	2445
	NAVY	4172	3277	136	118	3531	3878	103	3981
	USAF	3691	3339	190	81	3610	3471	190	3661
	TOTAL	11433	9475	467	256	10198	9653	434	10087
ENLISTED NON-MEDICAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	1728	1319	0	0	1319	2307	0	2307
	NAVY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
	USAF	858	858	0	0	858	858	0	858
	TOTAL	2586	2177	0	0	2177	3165	0	3165
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY	64059	41732	4334	2133	48199	42831	4334	47165
	NAVY	35871	26931	1886	1108	29925	28723	1242	29965
	USAF	30984	27690	1467	649	29806	28646	1467	30113
	TOTAL	130914	96353	7687	3890	107930	100200	7043	107243
* Navy unable to provide requested data.									

**FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
			DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	ARMY	37125	29644	0	0	29644	30564	0	30564
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	9356	0	0	9356
	USAF	7870	7870	0	0	7870	7461	0	7461
	TOTAL	44995	37514	0	0	46870	38025	0	47381
GRAND TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER	ARMY	123355	86447	7152	2367	95966	88572	7308	95880
	NAVY	48836	36529	3428	1535	50848	38781	2673	50810
	USAF	59879	48332	2883	921	52136	49062	2938	52000
	TOTAL	232070	171308	13463	4823	198950	176415	12919	198690

FIGURE 1

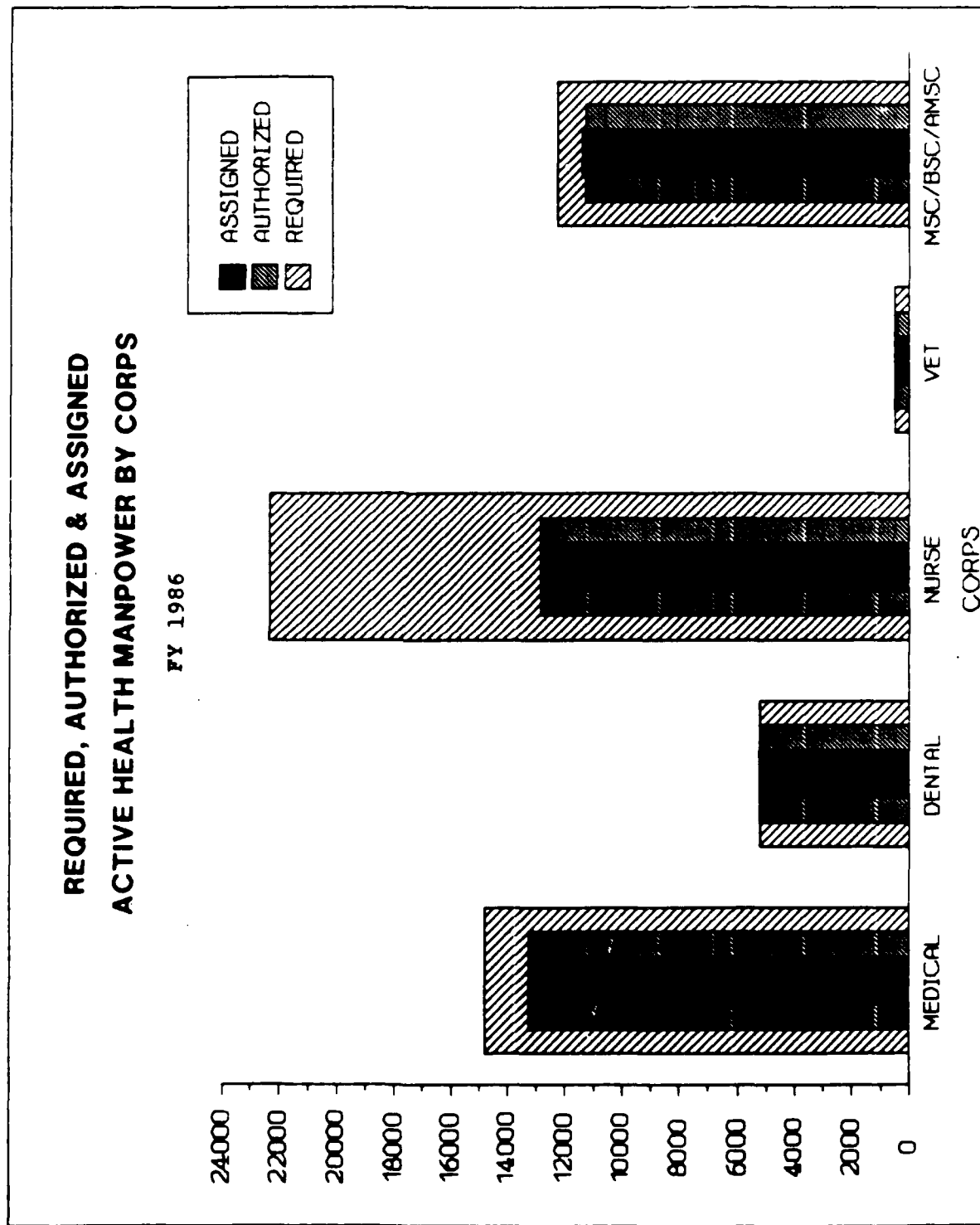
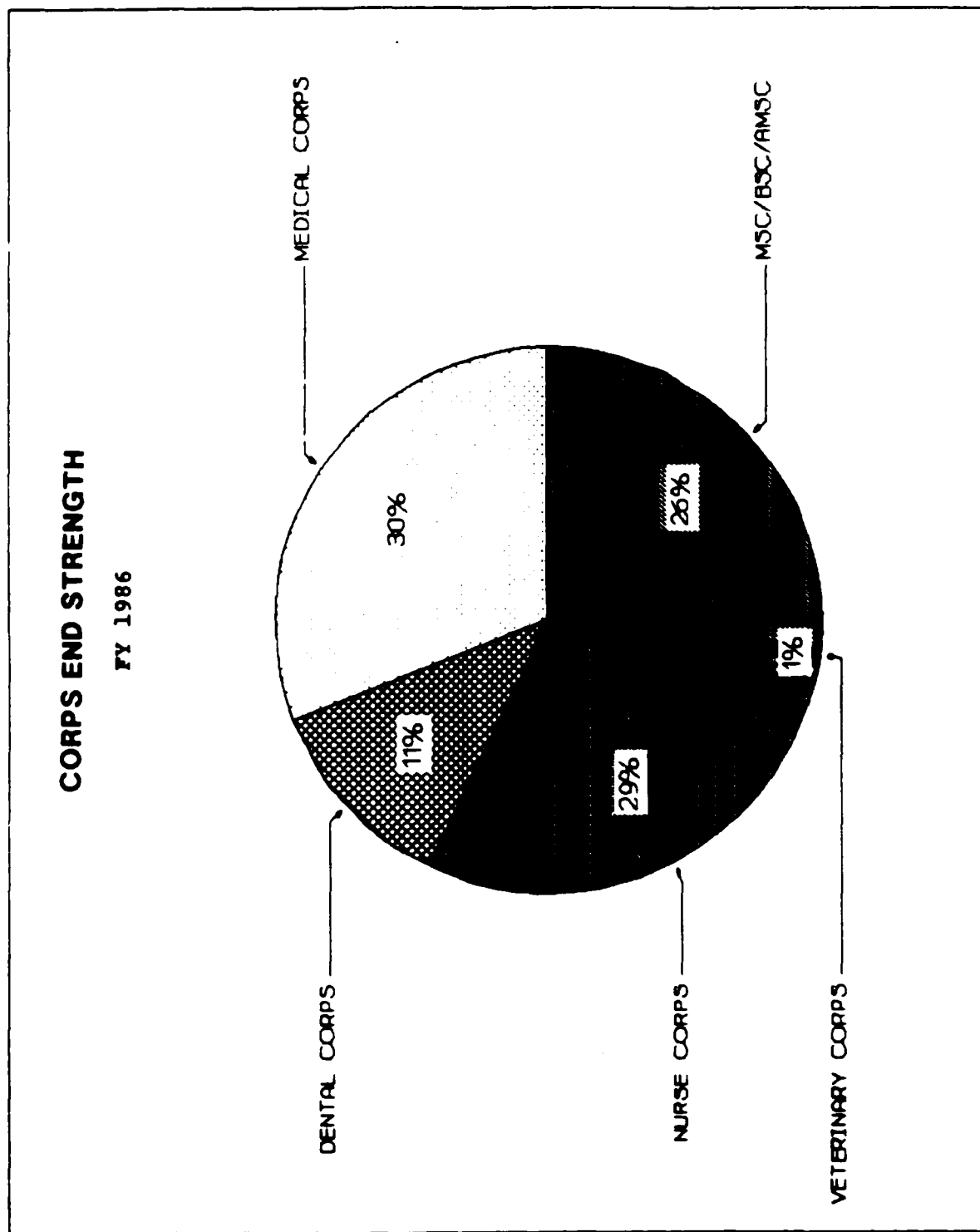


FIGURE 2



**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL  
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE														TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4		
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	0	0	2528	1534	551	721	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	5349	
	NAVY	0	0	1799	1250	502	384	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	3947	
	USAF	0	0	1842	1180	445	493	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	3973	
	TOTAL	0	0	6169	3964	1498	1598	23	14	3	0	0	0	0	13269	
DENTIST	ARMY	0	0	585	523	301	303	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1715	
	NAVY	0	0	807	372	275	257	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1714	
	USAF	0	0	580	547	234	252	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1614	
	TOTAL	0	0	1972	1442	810	812	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	5043	
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	0	0	116	97	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	267	
	NAVY	0	0	33	54	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106	
	USAF	5	18	139	81	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	
	TOTAL	5	18	288	232	83	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	636	
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	0	0	5	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	USAF	0	0	18	16	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
	TOTAL	0	0	24	32	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL  
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	TOTAL
NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	10	119	115	38	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
	NAVY	0	3	16	29	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	USAF	0	1	72	125	62	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264
	TOTAL	0	14	207	269	112	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	618
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	10	77	157	67	29	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	349
	NAVY	0	18	90	72	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
	USAF	76	56	131	53	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
	TOTAL	102	151	378	192	57	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	892
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	758	734	1004	670	328	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3570
	NAVY	0	438	791	602	199	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2720
	USAF	996	967	1476	559	174	52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4225
	TOTAL	2377	2139	3271	1831	701	193	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10515
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	348	395	1222	614	441	204	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3226
	NAVY	0	228	386	285	113	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1212
	USAF	81	132	580	244	139	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1253
	TOTAL	572	755	2188	1143	693	337	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5691

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL  
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	TOTAL
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	1	120	32	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
	NAVY	0	0	82	27	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
	USAF	0	7	130	42	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201
	TOTAL	0	8	332	101	55	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	508
PHARMACIST	ARMY	4	30	106	42	36	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
	NAVY	0	32	32	32	40	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	153
	USAF	31	16	47	47	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
	TOTAL	48	78	185	121	112	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0	0	28	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
	NAVY	0	0	16	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
	USAF	0	0	24	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
	TOTAL	0	0	68	19	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	0	0	100	46	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
	NAVY	0	2	80	55	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
	USAF	0	1	106	39	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
	TOTAL	0	3	286	140	61	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL  
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

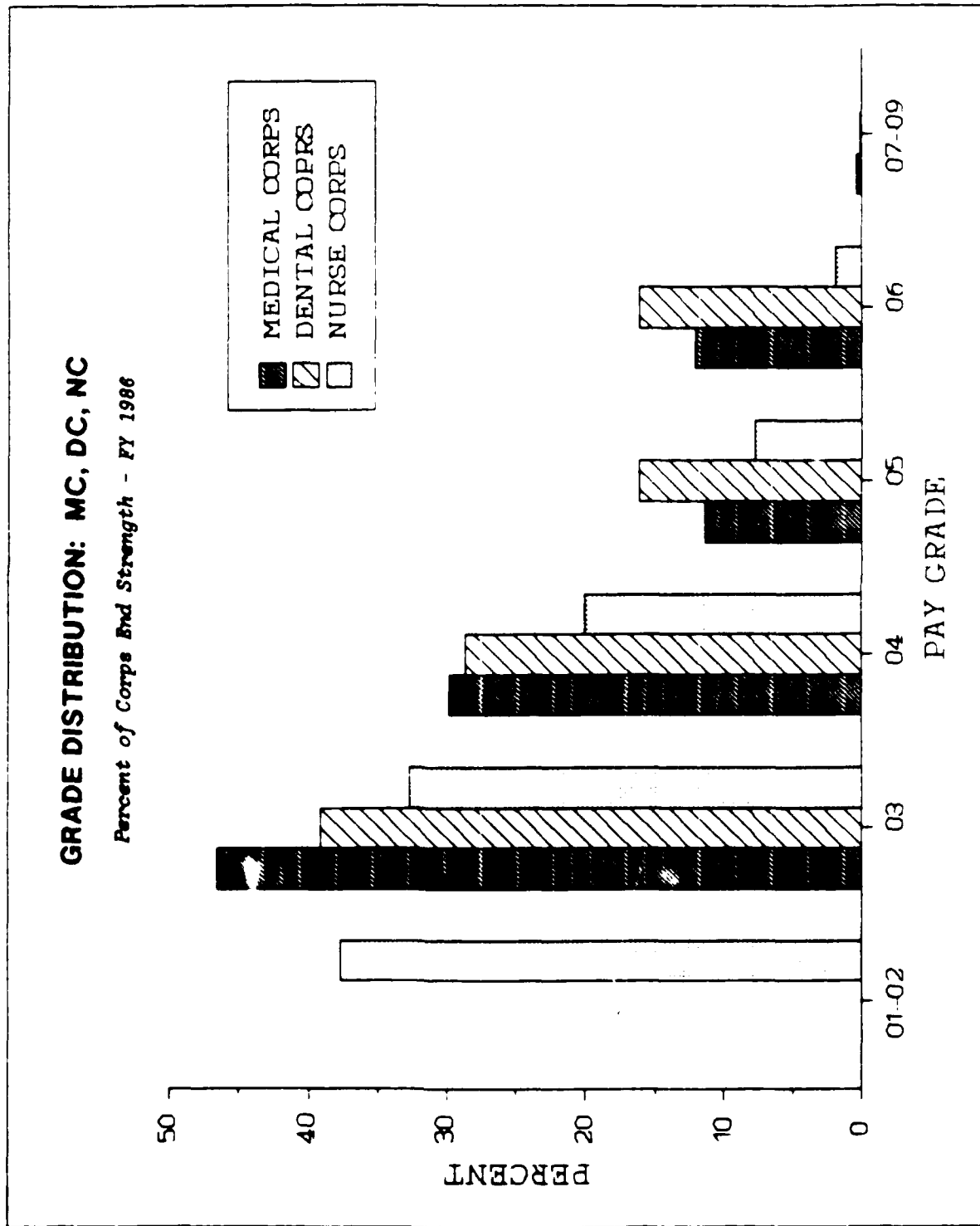
DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	1	1	225	92	77	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	18	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
	TOTAL	1	1	225	110	84	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	465
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	356	178	4	568
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	71	166	269
	USAF	75	58	330	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483
	TOTAL	75	58	330	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	388	249	170	1320
ALL OTHER MED DEPT OFFICERS	ARMY	340	101	615	327	220	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1651
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
	USAF	127	166	502	305	153	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1309
	TOTAL	1233	267	1117	632	373	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3726
BIOMEDICAL MAINTENANCE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	51	22	3	85
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	51	22	3	85



**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL  
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	TOTAL
VETERINARY FOOD TECH (ARMY)	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	1461	1349	6930	4180	2129	1428	15	6	1	39	457	200	7	18202
	NAVY	795	721	4133	2784	1218	786	10	6	1	0	32	71	166	11489
	USAF	1391	1422	5977	3284	1317	948	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	14354
	TOTAL	4413	3492	17040	10248	4664	3162	34	17	3	39	489	271	173	44045

FIGURE 3



**FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SEX		TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE	
MEDICAL CORPS	ARMY	4697	652	5349
	NAVY	3511	436	3947
	USAF	3542	431	3973
	TOTAL	11750	1519	13269
DENTAL CORPS	ARMY	1615	100	1715
	NAVY	1590	24	1714
	USAF	1511	103	1614
	TOTAL	4716	327	5043
NURSE CORPS	ARMY	1223	3279	4502
	NAVY	789	2322	3111
	USAF	1142	3982	5124
	TOTAL	3154	9583	12737
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS	ARMY	4327	501	4828
	NAVY	2079	369	2448
	USAF	1123	130	1253
	TOTAL	7529	1000	8529

**FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SEX		TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE	
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	ARMY	180	296	476
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	180	296	476
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1981	409	2390
	TOTAL	1981	409	2390
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	ARMY	400	38	438
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	400	38	438
TOTAL OFFICERS	ARMY	12442	4866	17308
	NAVY	7969	3251	11220
	USAF	9299	5055	14354
	TOTAL	29710	13172	42882
WARRANT OFFICERS	ARMY	680	23	703
	NAVY	258	11	269
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	938	34	972

**FORMAT 3: PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER PERSONNEL BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SEX		TOTAL
		MALE	FEMALE	
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	31136	11277	42413
	NAVY	22009	4204	26213
	USAF	18282	7312	25594
	TOTAL	71427	22793	94220
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	1602	843	2445
	NAVY	2532	1220	3752
	USAF	2491	1170	3661
	TOTAL	6625	3233	9858
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	45860	17009	62869
	NAVY	32768	8686	41454
	USAF	30072	13537	43609
	TOTAL	108700	39232	147932

FIGURE 4

HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTED BY SEX

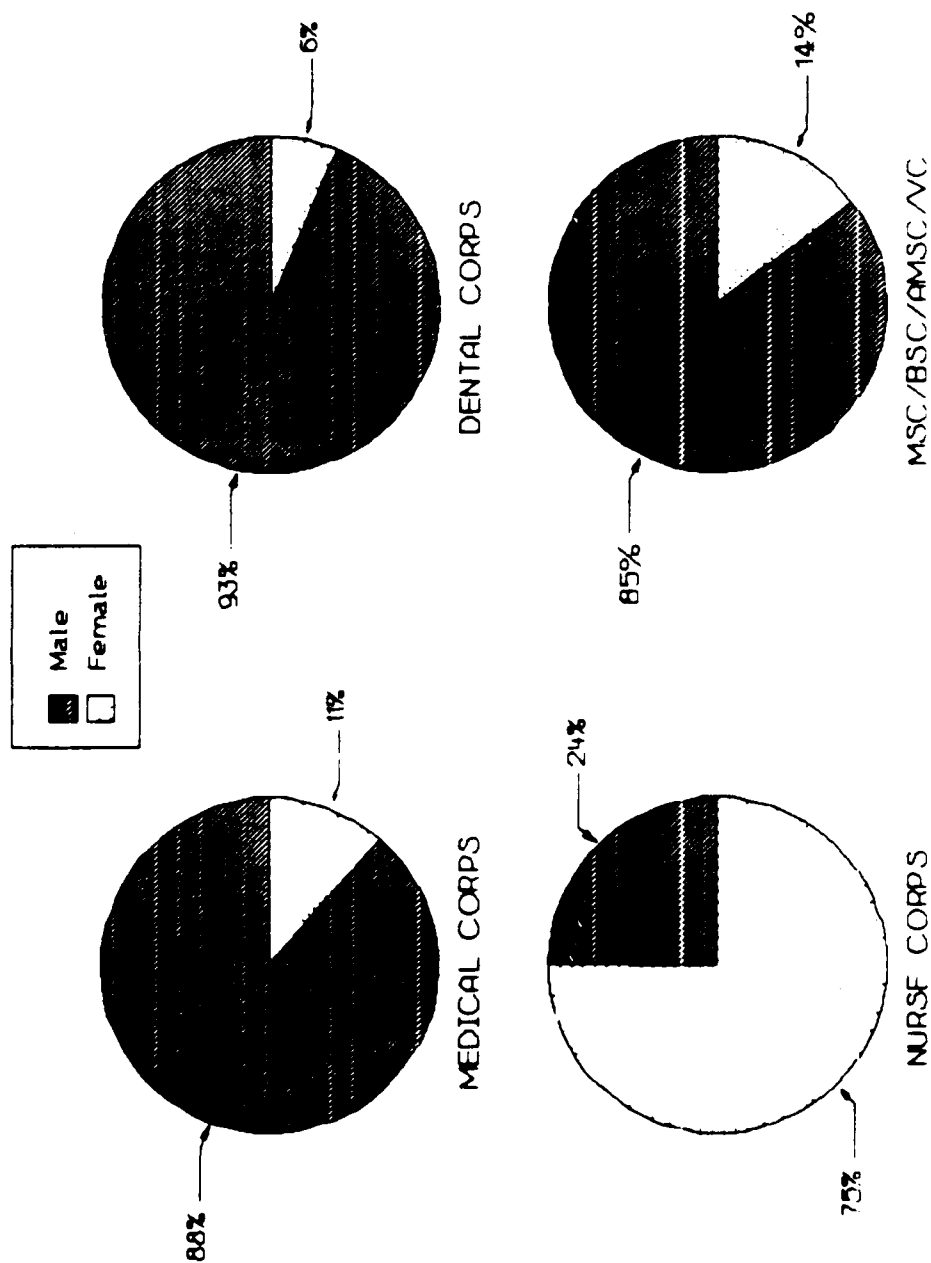
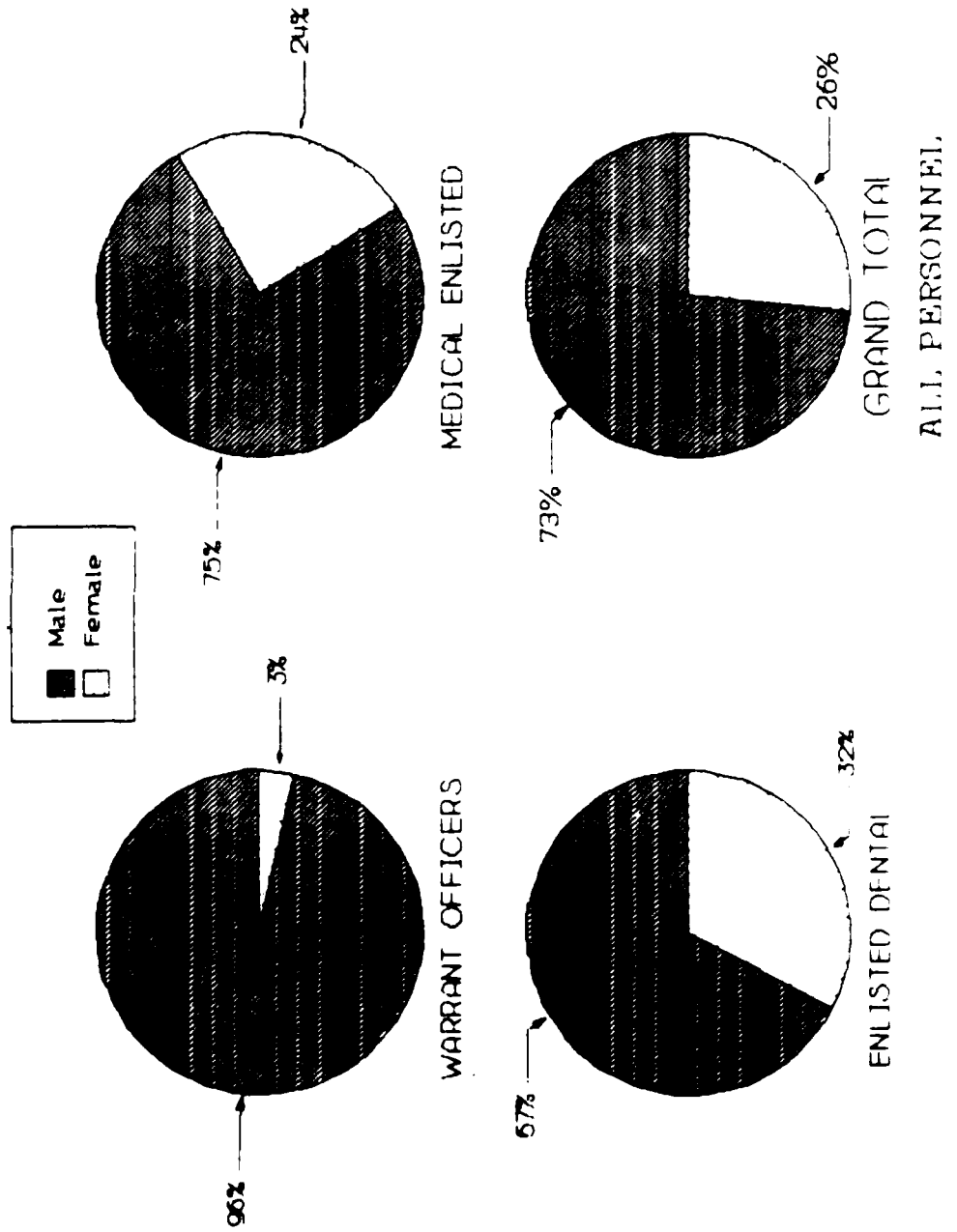


FIGURE 5

# HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTED BY SEX



**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	5374	501	526	5317	5349	530	486	5393	5393	530	481	5442	5442	530	478	5494
	NAVY	3960	394	407	3979	3947	496	450	4223	3993	580	425	4261	4148	564	408	4304
	USAF	3888	563	478	3992	3973	547	500	4020	4020	548	512	4056	4056	547	484	4119
	TOTAL	13222	1458	1411	13288	13269	1573	1436	13636	13406	1658	1418	13759	13646	1641	1370	13917
DENTIST	ARMY	1727	130	142	1766	1715	150	180	1685	1685	200	243	1642	1642	200	243	1599
	NAVY	1700	180	166	1732	1714	173	167	1740	1720	193	193	1709	1720	191	191	1716
	USAF	1593	154	133	1614	1614	76	125	1565	1565	115	116	1564	1564	123	121	1566
	TOTAL	5020	464	441	5112	5043	399	472	4990	4970	508	552	4915	4926	514	555	4881
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	4360	536	394	4514	4502	510	386	4626	4626	450	403	4673	4673	450	407	4716
	NAVY	2961	461	313	3216	3111	294	305	3403	3100	310	310	3403	3100	309	309	3662
	USAF	4931	697	504	5136	5124	644	506	5262	5262	637	527	5372	5372	727	535	5564
	TOTAL	12252	1694	1211	12866	12737	1448	1197	13291	12988	1397	1240	13448	13145	1486	1251	13942
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	200	7	28	184	179	16	10	185	185	21	19	187	187	24	24	187
	NAVY	116	33	21	140	128	15	20	141	123	20	11	142	132	30	28	144
	USAF	190	38	31	191	197	15	17	195	195	23	23	195	195	38	27	206
	TOTAL	506	78	80	515	504	46	47	521	503	64	53	524	514	92	79	537



**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	5494	530	483	5541	5541	530	483	5588	5588	530	440	5678
	NAVY	4304	639	440	4503	4503	457	455	4505	4505	440	440	4505
	USAF	4119	589	553	4155	4155	575	516	4214	4214	506	505	4215
	TOTAL	13917	1758	1476	14199	14199	1562	1454	14307	14307	1476	1385	14398
DENTIST	ARMY	1599	200	200	1599	1599	200	200	1599	1599	200	200	1599
	NAVY	1720	184	184	1717	1720	180	180	1721	1720	180	180	1724
	USAF	1566	100	101	1565	1565	106	103	1568	1568	107	107	1568
	TOTAL	4885	484	485	4881	4884	486	483	4888	4887	487	487	4891
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	4716	450	450	4716	4716	450	450	4716	4716	450	450	4716
	NAVY	3100	275	275	3727	3100	226	226	3888	3100	238	238	3888
	USAF	5564	619	543	5640	5640	664	551	5753	5753	592	592	5753
	TOTAL	13380	1344	1268	14083	3456	1340	1227	14357	13569	1280	1280	14357
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	187	26	26	187	187	26	26	187	187	26	26	187
	NAVY	134	30	20	147	144	28	25	147	147	23	23	147
	USAF	206	19	18	207	207	13	13	207	207	11	11	207
	TOTAL	527	75	64	541	538	67	64	541	541	60	60	541

**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN. STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN. STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN. STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN. STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHARMACIST	ARMY	223	20	19	200	224	15	38	201	201	15	14	202	202	15	14	203
	NAVY	141	21	9	137	153	3	13	149	143	20	20	153	143	26	22	158
	USAF	159	23	9	191	173	26	8	191	191	10	10	191	191	13	11	193
	TOTAL	523	64	37	528	550	44	59	541	535	45	44	546	536	54	47	554
PODIATRIST	ARMY	37	2	1	42	38	3	1	40	40	3	3	40	40	3	3	40
	NAVY	19	6	1	22	24	0	1	22	23	3	4	22	22	4	3	23
	USAF	36	1	5	31	32	2	3	31	31	3	3	31	31	2	2	31
	TOTAL	92	9	7	95	94	5	5	93	94	9	10	93	93	9	8	94
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	170	10	3	173	177	4	5	176	176	4	4	176	176	4	4	176
	NAVY	163	20	23	147	165	14	22	148	157	9	20	146	146	10	10	148
	USAF	166	24	32	165	158	24	14	168	168	15	15	168	168	19	14	173
	TOTAL	504	54	58	485	500	42	41	492	501	28	39	490	490	33	28	497
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	448	37	47	440	438	47	36	449	449	40	40	449	449	40	40	449
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	30	0	3	25	27	0	5	22	22	0	6	16	16	0	0	16
	TOTAL	478	37	50	465	465	47	41	471	471	40	46	465	465	40	40	465

**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHARMACIST	ARMY	203	15	14	204	204	15	14	205	205	15	15	205
	NAVY	147	30	15	174	162	30	16	190	176	32	18	190
	USAF	193	13	11	195	195	20	17	198	198	13	13	198
	TOTAL	543	58	40	573	561	65	47	593	579	60	46	593
PODIATRIST	ARMY	40	3	3	40	40	3	3	40	40	3	3	40
	NAVY	23	2	1	24	24	1	1	24	24	1	1	24
	USAF	31	1	1	31	31	1	1	31	31	2	2	31
	TOTAL	94	6	5	95	95	5	5	95	95	6	6	95
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	176	4	4	176	176	4	4	176	176	4	4	176
	NAVY	146	20	12	157	154	17	14	157	157	15	15	157
	USAF	173	11	11	173	173	11	11	173	173	11	11	173
	TOTAL	495	35	27	506	503	32	29	506	506	30	30	506
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	449	40	40	449	449	40	40	449	449	40	40	449
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	16	0	2	14	14	0	0	14	14	0	0	14
	TOTAL	465	40	42	463	463	40	40	463	463	40	40	463

**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	599	30	61	590	568	44	29	583	583	42	42	583	583	42	42	583
	NAVY	276	14	21	299	269	0	19	302	250	0	19	288	231	0	19	281
	USAF	476	35	28	487	483	19	41	461	461	41	41	461	461	44	44	461
	TOTAL	1351	79	110	1376	1320	63	89	1346	1294	83	102	1332	1275	86	105	1325

**FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	583	42	42	583	583	42	42	583	583	42	42	583
	NAVY	212	0	19	267	193	0	19	256	174	0	19	256
	USAF	461	45	45	461	461	50	50	461	461	49	49	461
	TOTAL	1256	87	106	1311	1237	92	111	1300	1218	91	110	1300

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	59	80	69	54	19
	NAVY	23	83	52	21	31
	USAF	156	354	233	159	58
	TOTAL	238	517	354	234	108
DENTIST	ARMY	189	274	189	116	50
	NAVY	92	145	98	81	17
	USAF	147	305	203	149	48
	TOTAL	428	724	490	346	115
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	400	904	656	403	179
	NAVY	493	559	475	442	32
	USAF	629	1090	1014	645	168
	TOTAL	1522	2553	2145	1490	379
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	11	9	2	4
	NAVY	39	57	52	33	19
	USAF	32	57	50	38	10
	TOTAL	71	125	111	73	33

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHARMACIST	ARMY	0	24	15	13	0
	NAVY	19	43	28	19	9
	USAF	14	38	27	21	5
	TOTAL	33	105	70	53	14
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0	24	12	2	0
	NAVY	6	20	17	6	11
	USAF	0	1	1	1	0
	TOTAL	6	45	30	9	11
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	0	2	1	1	0
	NAVY	21	58	25	19	6
	USAF	28	73	32	24	5
	TOTAL	49	133	58	44	11
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	41	77	59	31	17
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	41	77	59	31	17

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0



**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES		NO. ACCEPTED	NO. DECLINED
				P	A		
PHYSICIAN (AFHPSP)	ARMY	340	1103	340	175	340	90
	NAVY	269	1000	349	80	269	80
	USAF	271	646	378	54	291	87
	TOTAL	880	2749	1067	309	900	257

**FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE				TOTAL
		0-3	0-4	0-5	0-6	
AFHPSP	ARMY	367	1	0	0	368
	NAVY	329	2	0	0	331
	USAF	349	7	0	0	356
	TOTAL	1045	10	0	0	1055
USUMS	ARMY	60	0	0	0	60
	NAVY	42	0	0	0	42
	USAF	48	0	0	0	48
	TOTAL	150	0	0	0	150
ROTC ED DELAY	ARMY	19	0	0	0	19
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	0	0	0	19
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	11	21	14	8	54
	NAVY	14	7	0	0	21
	USAF	79	61	14	5	159
	TOTAL	104	89	28	13	234

**FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE				TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	457	22	14	8	501
	NAVY	385	9	0	0	394
	USAF	476	68	14	5	563
	TOTAL	1318	99	28	13	1458

**FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS					AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMG'S			
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED				
0-3	ARMY	1	0	1	2	9	11	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	14	14	
	USAF	1	11	3	15	64	79	
	TOTAL	2	11	4	17	87	104	
0-4	ARMY	1	0	1	2	19	21	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	7	7	
	USAF	2	10	9	21	40	61	
	TOTAL	3	10	10	23	66	89	
0-5	ARMY	0	0	1	1	13	14	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	1	1	13	14	
	TOTAL	0	0	2	2	26	28	
0-6	ARMY	0	0	0	0	8	8	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	5	5	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	13	13	

**FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS					AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMG'S			
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED				
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 3 5	0 0 21 21	3 0 13 16	5 0 37 42	49 21 122 192	54 21 159 234	

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.	
AFHPSP TOTAL	PHYSICIAN													
		ARMY	368	348	362	362	362	360	356	355				
		NAVY	331	348	381	372	372	385	380	375				
		USAF	356	372	401	394	394	367	358	354				
		TOTAL	1055	1068	1144	1128	1112	1094	1084					
DIRECT														
		ARMY	273	276	277	275	276	270	270	270				
		NAVY	211	217	215	215	215	215	215	215				
		USAF	123	120	120	120	120	120	120	120				
		TOTAL	607	613	612	610	611	605	605	605				
DEFERRED														
		ARMY	95	72	85	87	84	85	86	85				
		NAVY	120	131	166	157	170	165	165	160				
		USAF	233	252	281	274	247	238	238	234				
		TOTAL	448	455	532	518	501	489	479	479				
USJMS TOTAL														
		ARMY	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60				
		NAVY	42	43	45	45	45	45	45	45				
		USAF	48	49	48	47	49	48	48	48				
		TOTAL	150	152	153	152	154	153	153	153				

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS TOTAL	ARMY	54	103	88	88	88	88	90	94	95				
	NAVY	21	103	140	140	133	133	195	30	17				
	USAF	159	118	91	91	98	98	165	161	96				
	TOTAL	234	324	319	319	319	319	450	285	208				
TO GME - 1	ARMY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
TO FULL RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	15	15	15	15	15	16	15	15				
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	4	15	15	15	15	15	16	15	15				
U S MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	41	67	56	56	57	57	63	68	69				
	NAVY	21	103	140	140	133	133	195	30	17				
	USAF	122	88	68	68	73	73	124	121	72				
	TOTAL	184	258	264	264	263	263	382	219	158				

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.	
FOREIGN MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	5	17	13	12	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	37	30	23	25	41	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	TOTAL	42	47	36	37	48	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47
ROTC TOTAL	ARMY	19	19	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	NAVY	0	2	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	USAF	0	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	19	29	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
ED DELAY TO GME-1	ARMY	5	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	5	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
ED DELAY TO FULL RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.
ED DELAY TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	14	19	17	17	17	17	17
	NAVY	0	2	14	14	14	2	3
	USAF	0	4	4	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	14	25	35	35	35	23	24
TOTAL PHYSICIANS	ARMY	501	530	530	530	530	530	530
	NAVY	394	496	580	564	639	457	440
	USAF	563	547	548	547	589	575	506
	TOTAL	1458	1573	1658	1641	1758	1562	1476

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.
AFHPSP	DENTIST							
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	116	135	185	185	185	185	185
	NAVY	81	68	85	83	79	81	81
	USAF	149	72	113	122	99	105	106
	TOTAL	346	275	383	390	363	371	372
OTHER	ARMY	14	15	15	15	15	15	15
	NAVY	99	105	108	108	105	99	99
	USAF	5	4	2	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	118	124	125	124	121	115	115
TOTAL DENTISTS	ARMY	130	150	200	200	200	200	200
	NAVY	180	173	193	191	184	180	180
	USAF	154	76	115	123	100	106	107
	TOTAL	464	399	508	514	484	486	487

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.
AFHPSP	VETERINARIAN							
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	31	42	35	35	35	35	35
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	31	42	35	35	35	35	35
OTHER	ARMY	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
TOTAL VETERINARIANS	ARMY	37	47	40	40	40	40	40
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	37	47	40	40	40	40	40

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.	
AFHPSP	OPTOMETRIST													
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	2	10	15	18	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	NAVY	33	15	20	30	30	30	30	30	28	28	23	23	23
	USAF	38	15	23	38	19	19	19	13	13	11	11	11	11
	TOTAL	73	40	58	86	69	69	69	61	61	54	54	54	54
OTHER	ARMY	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
TOTAL OPTOMETRISTS	ARMY	7	16	21	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
	NAVY	33	15	20	30	30	30	30	28	28	23	23	23	23
	USAF	38	15	23	38	19	19	19	13	13	11	11	11	11
	TOTAL	78	46	64	92	75	75	75	67	67	60	60	60	60

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.		BEST EST.	
AFHPS	PODIATRIST													
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	PODIATRIST													
	ARMY	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	NAVY	6	0	3	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
	USAF	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TOTAL	9	4	6	8	8	8	6	5	4	4	5	5	5
OTHER	PODIATRIST													
	ARMY	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL PODIATRISTS	PODIATRIST													
	ARMY	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	NAVY	6	0	3	3	4	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
	USAF	1	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TOTAL	9	5	9	9	9	9	6	6	5	5	6	6	6

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.
AFHPSP	PSYCHOLOGIST							
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	1	1	1	1	1		1
	NAVY	19	14	9	10	20	17	15
	USAF	24	24	15	19	11	11	11
	TOTAL	44	39	25	30	32	29	27
OTHER	ARMY	9	3	3	3	3	3	3
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	3	3	3	3	3	3
TOTAL PSYCHOLOGISTS	ARMY	10	4	4	4	4	4	4
	NAVY	20	14	9	10	20	17	15
	USAF	24	24	15	19	11	11	11
	TOTAL	54	42	28	33	35	32	30

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.	ACTUAL	BEST EST.
NURSE PRACTITIONER DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NURSE PRACTITIONERS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1						FY + 2						FY + 3						FY + 4						FY + 5						FY + 6					
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.						BEST EST.						BEST EST.						BEST EST.						BEST EST.						BEST EST.					
OTHER NURSES  DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	403	350						315						315						315						315						315					
	NAVY	441	264						283						244						189						212						212					
	USAF	645	594						587						569						614						542						542					
	TOTAL	1489	1208						1185						1128						1118						1069						1069					
OTHER	ARMY	133	160						135						135						135						135						135					
	NAVY	17	30						27						31						37						26						26					
	USAF	50	50						50						50						50						50						50					
	TOTAL	200	240						212						216						222						211						211					
TOTAL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	536	510						450						450						450						450						450					
	NAVY	458	294						310						275						226						238						238					
	USAF	695	644						637						619						664						592						592					
	TOTAL	1689	1448						1397						1344						1340						1280						1280					



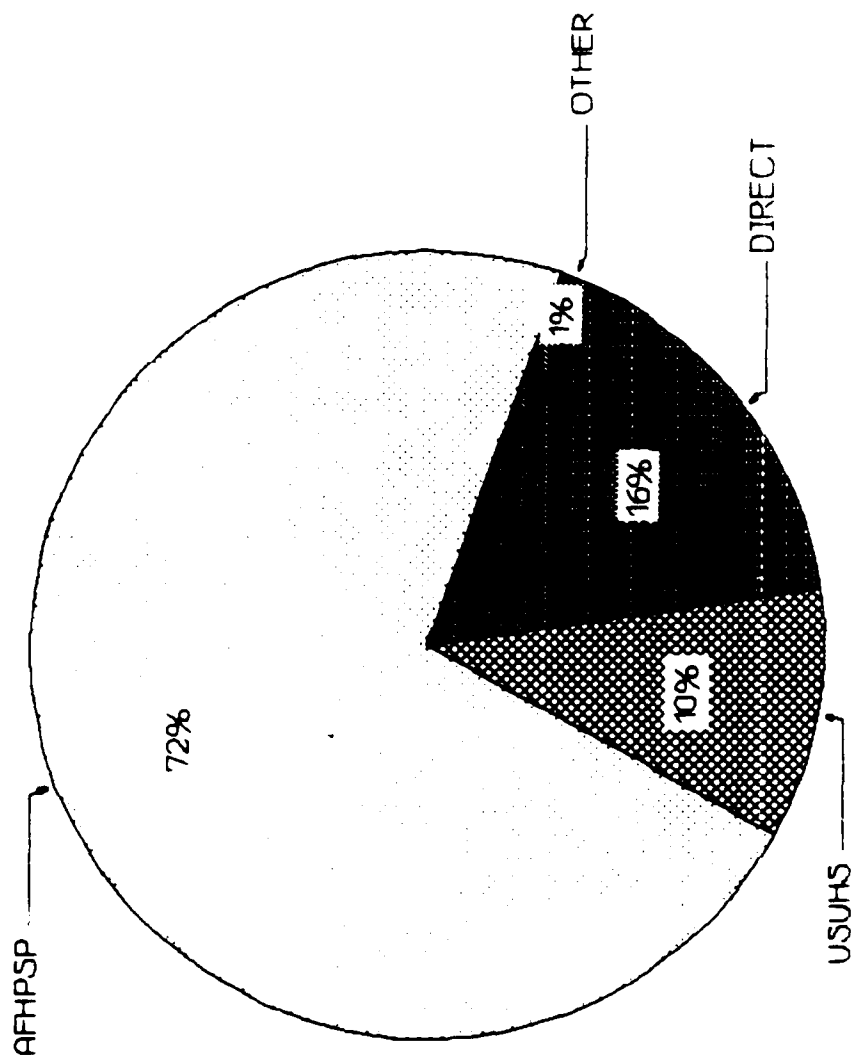
**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER  
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		ACTUAL	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.	BEST EST.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT DIRECT ACCESSIONS								
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	19	41	44	45	50	49
	TOTAL	0	19	41	44	45	50	49
OTHER								
	ARMY	30	44	42	42	42	42	42
	NAVY	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	44	44	42	42	42	42	42
TOTAL PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS								
	ARMY	30	44	42	42	42	42	42
	NAVY	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	19	41	44	45	50	49
	TOTAL	44	63	83	86	87	92	91

FIGURE 3

SOURCE OF PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS

FY 1986



**FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL				
		FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	TOTAL
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL AFHPSP STUDENTS	ARMY	239	318	338	339	1234
	NAVY	86	230	337	389	1042
	USAF	224	347	339	352	1262
	TOTAL	549	895	1014	1080	3538

**FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL				
		FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	TOTAL
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	239	318	338	339	1234
	NAVY	86	230	337	389	1042
	USAF	224	347	339	352	1262
	TOTAL	549	895	1014	1080	3538
DENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

**FORMAT 10: GME-1 CONTINUATION AND EARLY RETURNS TO RESIDENCY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

EDUCATION CATEGORIES	SERVICE	AFHPSP		OTHER ACCESSIONS	
		CURRENT FY		CURRENT FY	
		CONTINUED TO RESIDENCY	TOTAL ELIGIBLE	CONTINUED TO RESIDENCY	TOTAL ELIGIBLE
ACTIVE DUTY CONTINUED TRAINING	ARMY	230	363	9	75
	NAVY	13	211	18	46
	USAF	106	144	33	52
	TOTAL	349	718	60	173
CIVILIAN DEFERRED CONTINUED TRAINING	ARMY	50	363	2	75
	NAVY	273	345	0	0
	USAF	238	295	8	25
	TOTAL	561	1003	10	100
EARLY RETURNS TO RESIDENCY	ARMY	88	XXX	15	XXX
	NAVY	213	XXX	16	XXX
	USAF	24	XXX	2	XXX
	TOTAL	325	XXX	33	XXX

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING															
TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL	
		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	0
	NAVY	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	0
	USAF	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0
	TOTAL	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385	0
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	0	0	125	0	53	0	36	0	0	0	214	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	9	0	20	0	1	0	1	0	31	0
	USAF	0	0	1	7	93	0	33	0	20	3	0	0	147	10
	TOTAL	0	0	1	7	227	0	106	0	57	3	1	0	392	230
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1															
RESIDENTS	ARMY	127	0	0	0	125	0	53	0	36	0	0	0	341	0
	NAVY	224	0	0	0	9	0	20	0	1	0	1	0	255	0
	USAF	34	0	1	7	93	0	33	0	20	3	0	0	181	10
	TOTAL	385	0	1	7	227	0	106	0	57	3	1	0	777	10
RESIDENTS	ARMY	370	5	383	11	210	4	104	1	0	1	2	0	1069	22
	NAVY	199	12	224	16	153	5	68	1	4	1	0	0	648	35
	USAF	178	30	166	22	86	15	53	10	1	0	0	0	484	77
	TOTAL	747	47	773	49	449	24	225	12	5	2	2	0	2201	534
		GRAND TOTAL													

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY		NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																GRAND TOTAL
		SERVICE	CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
FELLOWS	ARMY	114	21	91	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	31	243
	NAVY	34	18	19	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	35	93
	USAF	27	28	28	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	46	103
	TOTAL	175	67	138	36	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	327	90	439
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	611	26	474	18	342	7	157	1	36	1	2	0	0	0	1622	53	1675
	NAVY	457	30	243	31	167	7	88	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	961	70	1031
	USAF	239	58	195	43	181	19	86	10	21	3	0	0	0	0	722	133	855
	TOTAL	1307	114	912	92	690	33	331	12	62	5	3	0	0	0	3305	854	3561

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL		
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
ANESTHESIOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	18	1	19	0	20	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	64	1	65
	NAVY	4	21	0	17	0	23	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	68
	USAF	4	8	1	1	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	21
	TOTAL		47	2	37	0	50	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	152	2	154
AVIATION MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	6	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11
	NAVY	4	3	4	4	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	16
	USAF	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
	TOTAL		11	4	4	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	29
DERMATOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	8	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
	NAVY	4	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
	USAF	4	5	0	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	20
	TOTAL		18	0	22	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	3	61
DERMATOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
	USAF	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	TOTAL		2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6



**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL	
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
EMERGENCY MEDICAL - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	21	0	18	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
	NAVY	3	4	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	19
	USAF	4	0	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	11
	TOTAL		25	12	25	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	18	77
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY PRACTICE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	44	0	49	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
	NAVY	3	40	0	34	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
	USAF	3	41	0	39	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	117
	TOTAL		125	0	122	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	330
INTERNAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3/4	74	0	70	0	67	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	213	0	213
	NAVY	2/3	27	0	39	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
	USAF	3	33	0	28	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
	TOTAL		134	0	137	0	110	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	383	0	383

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL	
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 9		TOTAL			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
INTERNAL MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	2/3	67	6	58	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	6	136
	NAVY	2/3	23	1	17	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	2	46
	USAF	3	20	10	21	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	15	58
	TOTAL		110	17	96	5	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	23	240
MEDICAL RESEARCH	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUROLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	6	0	7	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	26
	NAVY	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
	USAF	4	5	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
	TOTAL		13	0	10	0	11	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
NEUROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	3/1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL	
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
NUCLEAR MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
	NAVY	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
	USAF	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
	TOTAL		5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	28	0	28	0	31	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	
	NAVY	4	18	0	16	0	23	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67	
	USAF	4	12	2	14	2	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	54	4	58	
	TOTAL		58	2	58	2	68	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	231	4	235	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2/3	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10	
	NAVY	3/4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	
	USAF	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	
	TOTAL		4	3	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	21	
OPHTHALMOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	12	0	9	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33	
	NAVY	4	9	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	
	USAF	4	3	0	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	14	
	TOTAL		24	0	23	2	21	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	2	72	

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL	
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 9		TOTAL			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
OPHTHALMOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
	NAVY	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	26	0	25	1	22	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	1	98
	NAVY	5	13	0	12	0	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	1	51
	USAF	5	4	3	5	3	6	9	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	22	20	42
	TOTAL		43	3	42	4	40	10	44	5	0	0	0	0	0	169	22	191
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
	NAVY	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
	USAF	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
	TOTAL		2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	11
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	9	0	10	0	9	0	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	39	1	40
	NAVY	5	10	0	11	0	6	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	38
	USAF	5	3	2	2	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	16
	TOTAL		22	2	23	1	18	2	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	88	6	94

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL		
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL				
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL		0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
PATHOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	17	0	17	0	10	0	15	0	8	0	0	0	67	0	67	67	
	NAVY	5	7	0	10	0	5	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	31	31	
	USAF	5	3	2	4	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	14	2	16	16	
	TOTAL		27	2	31	0	15	0	30	0	9	0	0	0	112	2	114	114	
PATHOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	
PEDIATRICS - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	32	0	35	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99	99	
	NAVY	3/4	17	0	15	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45	45	
	USAF	3	19	0	19	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	2	60	60	
	TOTAL		68	0	69	2	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	2	204	204	

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING															GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1			CURRENT FY + 2			CURRENT FY + 3			CURRENT FY + 4			CURRENT FY + 5			TOTAL
			MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		
PEDIATRICS - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2	15	2	10	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	NAVY	2/3	2	5	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	USAF	3	2	4	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL		19	11	13	14	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
																		63
PHYSICAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	NAVY	4	0	4	0	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	USAF	2	13	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL		17	4	8	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
PSYCHIATRY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	16	0	20	0	16	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
	NAVY	4	5	0	10	0	10	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	USAF	4	12	1	11	1	15	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
	TOTAL		33	1	41	1	41	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING												GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
PSYCHIATRY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		6	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	16
RADIOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5/4	17	2	26	1	27	0	22	0	15	0	0	0	107
	NAVY	5	0	0	13	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	41
	USAF	5	1	4	13	2	14	3	14	1	0	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL		18	6	52	3	55	3	50	1	15	0	0	0	190
RADIOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	NAVY	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SURGERY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5/6	23	2	25	4	25	4	25	0	9	1	2	0	109
	NAVY	7	13	1	14	0	11	0	14	1	3	1	1	0	56
	USAF	5	12	5	14	4	15	1	20	4	21	3	0	0	82
	TOTAL		48	8	53	8	51	5	59	5	33	5	3	0	247

**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL				
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV			
SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1/2	9	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	4	20	
	NAVY	3	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	8	
	USAF	3	4	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	15	
	TOTAL		15	12	9	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	19	43	
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UROLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	7	0	6	0	7	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	29	
	NAVY	5	5	6	6	6	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	
	USAF	5	2	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	11	
	TOTAL		14	1	14	2	15	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	61	3	64	
UROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
	TOTAL		0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	



**FORMAT 12: SERVICE SPONSORED MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

[illegible]

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5 TOTAL
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	28	0	0	0	0	28
	NAVY	23	0	0	0	0	23
	USAF	44	0	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL	95	0	0	0	0	95
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	23	19	23	67
	NAVY	0	7	46	25	42	126
	USAF	0	0	100	53	67	224
	TOTAL	0	7	169	97	132	417
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1	ARMY	28	0	23	19	23	95
	NAVY	23	7	46	25	42	149
	USAF	44	0	100	53	67	268
	TOTAL	95	7	169	97	132	512
RESIDENTS	ARMY	51	70	44	45	3	214
	NAVY	90	110	65	67	12	351
	USAF	162	196	123	62	0	543
	TOTAL	303	376	232	174	15	1108

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	TOTAL
FELLOWS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	3	0	0	5
	USAF	11	13	34	0	0	58
	TOTAL	13	13	37	0	0	63
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	79	70	67	64	26	309
	NAVY	115	117	114	92	54	505
	USAF	217	209	257	115	67	869
	TOTAL	411	396	438	271	147	1683

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE						
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5	TOTAL
ANESTHESIOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	5	5	10	6	0	0	26
	NAVY	4	10	12	14	9	0	0	45
	USAF	4	18	8	15	8	0	0	49
	TOTAL		33	25	39	23	0	0	120
AVIATION MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DERMATOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
	NAVY	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	4	1	0	0	6	0	0	7
	TOTAL		1	1	2	8	0	0	12
DERMATOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	
EMERGENCY MEDICAL - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	1	3	1	0	0	5
	NAVY	3	3	3	5	2	0	13
	USAF	4	3	5	7	5	0	20
	TOTAL		7	11	13	7	0	38
FAMILY PRACTICE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	11	12	4	0	0	27
	NAVY	3	4	15	8	0	0	27
	USAF	3	39	45	40	0	0	124
	TOTAL		54	72	52	0	0	178
INTERNAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	3	8	23	15	0	0	46
	NAVY	3	19	28	12	1	0	60
	USAF	3	19	45	50	0	0	114
	TOTAL		46	96	77	1	0	220
INTERNAL MEDICINE - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2/3	1	0	3	2	0	6
	USAF	3	5	3	18	0	0	26
	TOTAL		6	3	21	2	0	32



**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE						
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5	TOTAL
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL		0	0	1	0	0	0	1
OPHTHALMOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
	NAVY	4	2	2	5	4	0	0	12
	USAF	4	6	1	3	7	0	0	17
	TOTAL		9	5	8	11	0	0	33
OPHTHALMOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	9	16	17	14	14	0	68
	USAF	5	14	13	11	21	21	0	71
	TOTAL		24	23	29	28	35	0	139

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE						
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5	TOTAL
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	5	6	2	2	9	5	0	24
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL		7	3	2	9	5	0	26
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
	NAVY	5	0	1	1	5	3	1	11
	USAF	5	1	4	0	7	5	0	17
	TOTAL		1	5	2	14	8	1	31
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PATHOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	5	0	1	0	3	1	0	5
	NAVY	5	0	0	2	1	2	0	5
	USAF	5	2	8	3	3	2	0	18
	TOTAL		2	9	5	7	5	0	28



**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	
PATHOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRICS - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	1	5	8	1	0	15
	NAVY	3	14	2	6	0	0	22
	USAF	3	11	18	9	0	0	38
	TOTAL		26	25	23	1	0	75
PEDIATRICS - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	0	0	4	0	0	4
	TOTAL		0	0	4	0	0	4
PHYSICAL MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	4	0	3	1	1	0	5
	NAVY	3/4	1	1	0	0	0	2
	USAF	4	0	0	1	1	0	2
	TOTAL		1	4	2	2	0	9

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	0	0	1	0	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL		0	0	2	0	0	2
PSYCHIATRY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	2	3	4	4	0	13
	USAF	4	3	3	10	6	0	22
	TOTAL		5	6	14	10	0	35
PSYCHIATRY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	4	1	0	2	5	0	8
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	1	2	0	0	0	3
	TOTAL		2	2	2	5	0	11
RADIOLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	2	6	9	4	8	29
	USAF	5	4	7	11	7	5	34
	TOTAL		6	13	20	11	13	63

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5
RADIOLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	5	2	3	6	4	0	0
	NAVY	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
	USAF	4	2	2	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL		6	6	7	6	0	0
								15
SURGERY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	1	3	3	0	2
	NAVY	5	11	13	19	37	23	8
	USAF	6	15	22	21	29	29	4
	TOTAL		26	36	43	69	52	14
								9
SURGERY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	5	8	4	8	21	17	0
	NAVY	2	3	2	1	0	0	0
	USAF	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
	TOTAL		11	7	14	21	17	0
								58
UROLOGY - RESIDENCY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	1	1	3	4	3	4
	USAF	5	5	1	4	4	5	0
	TOTAL		6	2	7	8	8	4
								0
								16
								19
								35

**FORMAT 14: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)  
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES BY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
			CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	TOTAL
UROLOGY - FELLOWSHIP	ARMY	5/6	2	1	0	3	3	10
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		2	1	0	3	3	10
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	1	28	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	28
	NAVY	1	23	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	23
	USAF	0	44	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	44
	TOTAL		95	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	95
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY		79	70	67	64	26	309
	NAVY		115	117	114	92	54	505
	USAF		217	209	257	115	67	869
	TOTAL		411	396	438	271	147	1683

**FORMAT 15A: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM TOTAL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	340	467	340	467
	NAVY	269	269	269	269
	USAF	173	195	173	195
	TOTAL	782	931	782	931
RESIDENTS	ARMY	1018	1244	1018	1244
	NAVY	649	668	649	668
	USAF	472	508	472	508
	TOTAL	2139	2420	2139	2420
FELLOWS	ARMY	282	324	282	324
	NAVY	64	65	64	65
	USAF	7	8	7	8
	TOTAL	353	397	353	397
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	1640	2035	1640	2035
	NAVY	982	1002	982	1002
	USAF	652	711	652	711
	TOTAL	3274	3748	3274	3748

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	57	66	57	66
	NAVY	66	66	66	66
	USAF	25	28	25	28
	TOTAL	148	160	148	160
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	8	10	8	10
	NAVY	10	10	10	10
	USAF	1	2	1	2
	TOTAL	19	22	19	22
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	24	36	24	36
	NAVY	18	18	18	18
	USAF	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	51	63	51	63
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	39	60	39	60
	NAVY	18	18	18	18
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	57	78	57	78

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	96	120	96	120
	NAVY	80	80	80	80
	USAF	84	84	84	84
	TOTAL	260	284	260	284
INTERNAL MEDICINE	ARMY	284	351	284	351
	NAVY	110	110	110	110
	USAF	68	88	68	88
	TOTAL	462	549	462	549
MEDICAL RESEARCH	ARMY	4	9	4	9
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	9	4	9

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	23	31	23	31
	NAVY	6	6	6	6
	USAF	4	4	4	4
	TOTAL	33	41	33	41
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	7	16	7	16
	NAVY	4	4	4	4
	USAF	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	12	21	12	21
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	97	97	97	97
	NAVY	58	58	58	58
	USAF	42	42	42	42
	TOTAL	197	197	197	197
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	36	36	36	36
	NAVY	24	24	24	24
	USAF	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	69	69	69	69



**FORMAT 158: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
SURGERY	ARMY	100	100	100	100
	NAVY	56	56	56	56
	USAF	20	20	20	20
	TOTAL	176	176	176	176
ENTRINALARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	39	39	39	39
	NAVY	32	36	32	36
	USAF	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	79	83	79	83
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	60	78	60	78
	NAVY	32	33	32	33
	USAF	12	12	12	12
	TOTAL	104	123	104	123
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	104	128	104	128
	NAVY	34	34	34	34
	USAF	42	50	42	50
	TOTAL	180	212	180	212

**FORMAT 158: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	8	12	8	12
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	12	8	12
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	15	20	15	20
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	14	14	14	14
	TOTAL	29	34	29	34
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	65	90	65	90
	NAVY	36	36	36	36
	USAF	39	39	39	39
	TOTAL	140	165	140	165
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	81	116	81	116
	NAVY	43	58	43	58
	USAF	39	39	39	39
	TOTAL	163	213	163	213

FORMAT 158 ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
INTERNAL MEDICINE	ADULT	125	125	125	125
	PEDIATRIC	62	62	62	62
	OBSTETRIC	54	59	54	59
	TOTAL	241	246	241	246
SURGERY	ADULT	0	0	0	0
	PEDIATRIC	0	0	0	0
	OBSTETRIC	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
OBSTETRIC/GYN	ADULT	28	28	28	28
	PEDIATRIC	24	24	24	24
	OBSTETRIC	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	60	60	60	60
PEDIATRIC	ADULT	340	467	340	467
	PEDIATRIC	269	269	269	269
	OBSTETRIC	173	195	173	195
	TOTAL	782	931	782	931

**FORMAT 15B: ACTIVE DUTY GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) PROGRAM BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY PROGRAM SIZE		FY + 1 PROGRAM SIZE	
		MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED	MINIMUM ACCEPTABLE	MAXIMUM AUTHORIZED
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	1640	2035	1640	2035
	NAVY	982	1002	982	1002
	USAF	652	711	652	711
	TOTAL	3274	3748	3274	3748

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING													GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5			
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV		
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	2	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
	NAVY	2	2	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
	USAF	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	9	9	2	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	3	6	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	NAVY	3	6	1	6	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
	USAF	4	5	0	6	1	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	17	17	1	19	3	19	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	46

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING												GRAND TOTAL			
			CURRENT FY + 1						CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4			CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5
			MIL		CIV		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV				
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV										MIL	CIV	
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	2	6	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
	USAF	2	0	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	TOTAL		6	9	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL		2	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	2	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	NAVY	2	4	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	USAF	3	0	7	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
	TOTAL		9	8	9	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	NAVY	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL		0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING												GRAND TOTAL
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	NAVY	2	6	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	USAF	3	0	5	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL		16	6	16	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
COMPREHENSIVE OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	2	22	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	NAVY	2	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	USAF	2	16	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	TOTAL		43	2	48	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	0
	USAF	1	8	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	8
	TOTAL		8	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	0
DENTAL TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	1	46	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	46
	NAVY	1	23	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	23
	USAF	1	46	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	46
	TOTAL		115	0	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	0

**FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL				
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5								
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV							
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY																	0	0	0	173
	NAVY	102	4	52	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
	USAF	49	8	32	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
	TOTAL	77	19	24	20	6	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434
		228	31	108	35	19	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	



**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
GME - I ( INTERNSHIP )	ARMY	( 350 )	363	341	XXX
	NAVY	269	269	255	XXX
	USAF	( 200 )	200	191	XXX
	TOTAL	( 819 )	832	787	XXX
OTHER GME	ARMY	( 1250 )	1202	1334	XXX
	NAVY	0	909	871	XXX
	USAF	( 650 )	655	664	XXX
	TOTAL	( 1900 )	2766	2869	XXX
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	257	101	103	125
	NAVY	275	121	111	176
	USAF	447	60	83	100
	TOTAL	979	282	297	401
AVIATION MEDICINE / AEROSPACE	ARMY	197	126	119	122
	NAVY	304	315	259	364
	USAF	1067	436	481	500
	TOTAL	1568	877	859	986

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	84	72	72	74
	NAVY	40	38	41	65
	USAF	30	39	35	42
	TOTAL	154	149	148	181
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	405	70	74	103
	NAVY	14	22	21	43
	USAF	73	31	42	39
	TOTAL	492	123	137	185
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	313	163	184	XXX
	NAVY	162	72	140	XXX
	USAF	171	42	41	XXX
	TOTAL	646	377	365	XXX
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	400	304	263	492
	NAVY	257	237	187	293
	USAF	423	444	410	579
	TOTAL	1080	985	860	1364

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	605	460	503	1097
	NAVY	1554	477	743	998
	USAF	87	33	247	279
	TOTAL	2246	970	1493	2374
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	53	30	37	31
	NAVY	0	2	2	2
	USAF	3	30	20	25
	TOTAL	56	62	59	58
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	0	73	61	42
	NAVY	0	22	30	42
	USAF	0	45	30	28
	TOTAL	0	140	121	112
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	0	28	29	33
	NAVY	0	7	17	18
	USAF	0	13	7	9
	TOTAL	0	48	53	60

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0	41	34	32
	NAVY	0	16	13	21
	USAF	0	26	21	20
	TOTAL	0	83	68	73
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	550	292	289	690
	NAVY	243	135	132	226
	USAF	237	206	225	410
	TOTAL	1030	633	646	1326
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	38	42	34
	NAVY	0	14	17	21
	USAF	0	22	19	21
	TOTAL	0	74	78	76
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	31	34	28
	NAVY	0	9	18	24
	USAF	0	9	7	9
	TOTAL	0	49	59	61

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0	18	25	21
	NAVY	0	7	10	14
	USAF	0	13	9	10
	TOTAL	0	38	44	45
PULMONARY	ARMY	0	32	41	34
	NAVY	0	16	19	25
	USAF	0	32	16	16
	TOTAL	0	80	76	75
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	17	15	17
	NAVY	0	3	6	8
	USAF	0	9	11	11
	TOTAL	0	29	32	36
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	4
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	4

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	103	60	55	77
	NAVY	25	27	25	32
	USAF	37	30	27	33
	TOTAL	165	117	107	142
	ARMY	( 41 )	24	31	38
	NAVY	0	10	10	13
	USAF	0	7	7	10
	TOTAL	41	41	48	61
	ARMY	178	214	196	286
	NAVY	55	125	115	183
	USAF	41	202	187	260
	TOTAL	274	541	498	729
	ARMY	40	81	78	76
	NAVY	45	54	51	87
	USAF	11	52	42	52
	TOTAL	96	187	171	215

AD-A187 124

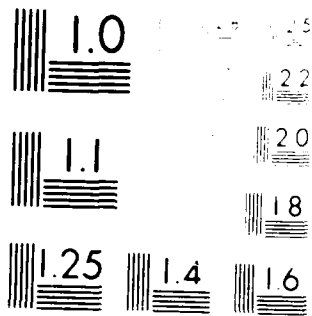
HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1986(U)  
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (DOD) DC DIRECTORATE  
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1986  
DIA/MDG-86

2/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL





**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	426	156	160	139
	NAVY	221	95	90	151
	USAF	612	146	111	121
	TOTAL	1259	397	361	411
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	166	60	58	62
	NAVY	59	52	45	88
	USAF	39	53	46	56
	TOTAL	264	165	149	206
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	105	167	165	180
	NAVY	58	86	75	108
	USAF	108	108	82	92
	TOTAL	271	361	322	380
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	143	274	256	394
	NAVY	33	173	178	251
	USAF	28	263	255	338
	TOTAL	204	710	689	983

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	16	17	18	22
	NAVY	0	0	1	1
	USAF	3	3	2	2
	TOTAL	19	20	21	25
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	117	74	67	62
	NAVY	98	47	27	52
	USAF	0	127	128	155
	TOTAL	215	248	222	269
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	160	218	195	286
	NAVY	138	111	91	124
	USAF	229	138	103	151
	TOTAL	527	467	389	561
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	160	174	152	174
	NAVY	102	107	103	151
	USAF	162	163	133	158
	TOTAL	424	444	388	483

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
SURGERY					
CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY	79	27	30	28
	NAVY	28	18	9	13
	USAF	50	14	10	14
	TOTAL	157	59	49	55
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	2
	USAF	0	8	5	4
	TOTAL	0	8	7	6
GENERAL	ARMY	593	190	163	430
	NAVY	391	138	110	169
	USAF	608	249	198	345
	TOTAL	1592	577	471	944
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	66	23	30	25
	NAVY	52	14	8	17
	USAF	123	11	13	13
	TOTAL	241	48	51	55

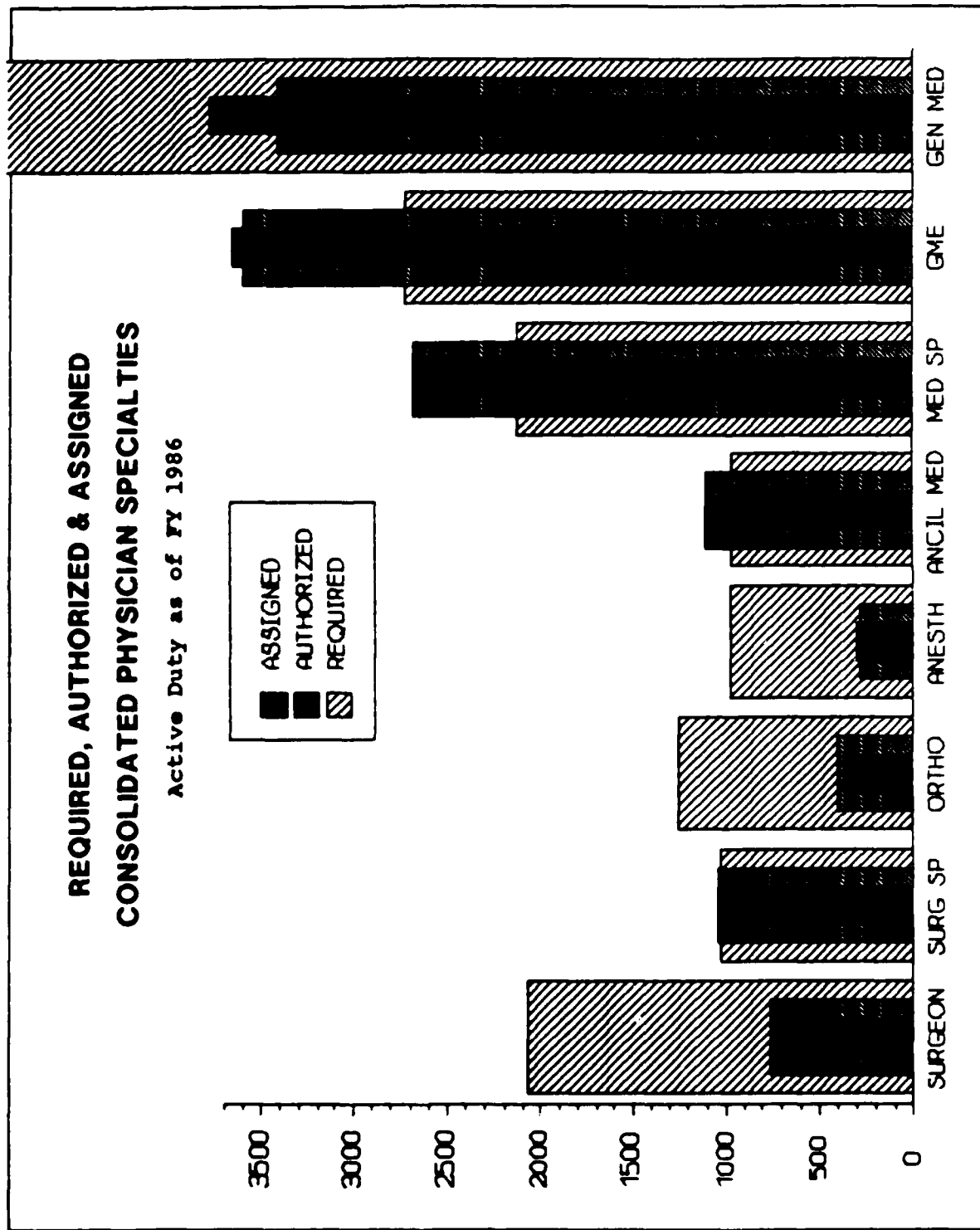
**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	2
	USAF	0	5	0	1
	TOTAL	0	5	1	3
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	17	12	9	8
	NAVY	0	2	5	6
	USAF	17	7	5	7
	TOTAL	34	21	19	21
PLASTIC	ARMY	42	21	23	18
	NAVY	2	7	7	10
	USAF	4	10	10	9
	TOTAL	48	38	40	37

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	85	82	63	79
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	85	82	63	79
UROLOGY	ARMY	126	64	63	69
	NAVY	43	39	39	64
	USAF	122	51	50	54
	TOTAL	291	154	152	187
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5451	5317	5349	5349
	NAVY	4553	3979	3947	3947
	USAF	4792	3992	3973	3973
	TOTAL	14527	13288	13269	13269

FIGURE 7



**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN BTMEN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN BTMEN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN BTMEN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	363	341	363	363	341	341	342	340	340	340	340	340
	NAVY	271	255	271	269	255	255	255	271	255	258	257	271
	USAF	196	191	196	200	191	191	191	195	191	191	191	195
	TOTAL	830	787	830	832	787	787	788	806	788	789	788	806
OTHER GME	ARMY	1359	1334	1359	1202	1334	400	534	1200	1200	400	400	1200
	NAVY	864	312	305	909	871	335	334	939	872	345	305	956
	USAF	653	290	279	655	664	280	285	655	659	286	286	655
	TOTAL	2876	1936	1943	2766	2869	1015	1153	2794	2731	1028	991	2811
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	103	13	13	101	103	16	16	103	103	31	16	118
	NAVY	113	18	20	121	111	41	36	154	116	35	31	163
	USAF	70	28	15	60	83	32	26	95	89	14	17	98
	TOTAL	286	59	48	282	297	89	78	352	308	65	64	379
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	118	9	8	126	119	12	5	126	126	7	7	126
	NAVY	224	80	65	315	259	83	65	345	277	75	68	348
	USAF	479	86	84	436	481	72	71	437	482	113	115	438
	TOTAL	821	175	157	877	859	167	141	908	885	195	190	912

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340	340
	NAVY	258	260	258	271	260	265	260	271	265	265	265	271
	USAF	191	191	191	195	191	191	191	195	191	191	191	195
	TOTAL	789	791	789	806	791	796	791	806	796	796	796	806
OTHER GME	ARMY	1200	400	400	1200	1200	400	400	1200	1200	400	400	1200
	NAVY	909	331	331	964	909	331	331	964	909	331	331	964
	USAF	659	287	287	655	659	280	280	655	659	278	278	655
	TOTAL	2768	1018	1018	2819	2768	1011	1011	2819	2768	1009	1009	2819
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	118	33	16	135	135	20	4	151	151	20	6	165
	NAVY	125	42	36	164	131	40	33	163	138	42	30	163
	USAF	92	24	21	103	95	26	22	115	99	24	8	115
	TOTAL	335	99	73	402	361	86	59	429	388	86	44	443
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	126	7	7	126	126	7	7	126	126	7	7	126
	NAVY	291	72	66	348	297	70	70	349	297	68	68	349
	USAF	478	117	146	438	449	130	150	438	429	136	127	438
	TOTAL	895	196	219	912	872	207	227	913	852	211	202	913



**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	74	8	10	72	72	14	14	72	72	14	14	72	72	14	14	72
	NAVY	39	8	6	38	41	9	11	40	39	8	5	41	42	2	4	44
	USAF	39	6	10	39	35	10	8	39	37	10	8	41	39	8	6	40
	TOTAL	152	22	26	149	148	33	33	151	148	32	27	154	153	24	24	156
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	70	17	13	70	74	19	23	70	70	15	15	70	70	15	15	70
	NAVY	20	7	6	22	21	10	4	24	27	15	11	24	31	5	7	25
	USAF	32	15	5	31	42	13	26	31	29	10	9	32	30	11	7	32
	TOTAL	122	39	24	123	137	42	53	125	126	40	35	126	131	31	29	127
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	169	20	5	163	184	34	55	163	163	34	34	163	163	35	35	163
	NAVY	146	7	13	172	140	2	10	167	132	2	24	168	110	5	20	168
	USAF	42	3	4	42	41	4	2	43	43	5	5	43	43	4	4	43
	TOTAL	357	30	22	377	365	40	67	373	338	41	63	374	316	44	59	374
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	241	40	18	304	263	230	37	456	456	125	50	531	531	140	85	586
	NAVY	183	39	35	237	187	44	37	238	194	50	42	245	202	25	38	252
	USAF	358	79	27	444	410	64	61	411	413	85	89	412	409	85	86	412
	TOTAL	782	158	80	985	860	338	135	1105	1063	260	181	1188	1142	250	209	1250

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	72	14	14	72	72	14	14	72	72	14	14	72
	NAVY	40	2	7	41	35	7	7	41	35	7	5	41
	USAF	41	13	6	40	48	7	5	40	50	9	19	40
	TOTAL	153	29	27	153	155	28	26	153	157	30	38	153
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	70	15	15	70	70	15	15	70	70	15	15	70
	NAVY	29	11	4	25	36	10	6	25	40	12	7	25
	USAF	34	9	6	32	37	4	7	32	34	7	9	32
	TOTAL	133	35	25	127	143	29	28	127	144	34	31	127
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	163	36	36	163	163	36	36	163	163	39	39	163
	NAVY	95	4	20	168	79	4	20	168	63	5	5	168
	USAF	43	5	5	43	43	4	4	43	43	5	5	43
	TOTAL	301	45	61	374	285	44	60	374	269	49	49	374
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	586	135	95	626	626	236	131	731	731	268	160	839
	NAVY	189	39	38	254	190	39	25	254	204	50	30	254
	USAF	408	79	79	412	408	70	66	412	412	73	73	412
	TOTAL	1183	253	212	1292	1224	345	222	1397	1347	391	263	1505

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	521	22	40	460	503	24	120	407	407	15	59	363	363	10	65	308
	NAVY	722	281	260	477	743	145	109	484	779	185	299	510	665	199	206	561
	USAF	257	77	87	33	247	80	41	34	286	90	109	70	267	16	41	70
	TOTAL	1500	380	387	970	1493	249	270	925	1472	290	467	943	1295	225	312	939
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	33	9	5	30	37	0	7	30	30	3	3	30	30	4	4	30
	NAVY	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	2
	USAF	20	3	3	30	20	5	2	30	23	3	2	30	24	4	4	30
	TOTAL	54	13	8	62	59	5	9	62	55	6	5	62	56	9	8	62
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	73	12	24	73	61	27	15	73	73	15	15	73	73	15	15	73
	NAVY	32	5	7	22	30	8	6	24	32	5	9	24	28	2	7	24
	USAF	27	12	9	45	30	11	0	48	41	12	5	50	48	11	5	50
	TOTAL	132	29	40	140	121	46	21	145	146	32	29	147	149	28	27	147
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	28	4	3	28	29	2	3	28	28	2	2	28	28	3	3	28
	NAVY	18	4	5	7	17	0	6	8	11	2	2	8	11	0	2	8
	USAF	6	2	1	13	7	2	0	13	9	3	1	13	11	2	1	13
	TOTAL	52	10	9	48	53	4	9	49	48	7	5	49	50	5	6	49

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	308	8	48	268	268	5	40	233	233	3	102	134
	NAVY	658	165	194	583	629	168	198	605	599	170	227	608
	USAF	242	39	68	70	212	46	46	70	212	65	106	70
	TOTAL	1208	211	310	921	1109	219	284	908	1044	238	435	812
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	30	4	4	30	30	5	5	30	30	5	5	30
	NAVY	3	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	2
	USAF	24	8	3	30	29	3	2	30	30	3	3	30
	TOTAL	57	12	8	62	61	8	7	62	62	9	9	62
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	73	15	15	73	73	15	15	73	73	15	15	73
	NAVY	23	2	3	24	22	2	1	24	23	2	4	24
	USAF	54	7	6	50	55	7	6	50	56	9	15	50
	TOTAL	150	24	24	147	150	24	22	147	152	26	34	147
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	28	4	4	28	28	4	4	28	28	4	4	28
	NAVY	9	1	1	7	9	1	3	7	7	1	2	7
	USAF	12	2	1	13	13	1	1	13	13	2	2	13
	TOTAL	49	7	6	48	50	6	8	48	48	7	8	48

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN RTN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	40	0	6	41	34	18	11	41	41	10	10	41	41	9	9	41
	NAVY	16	4	7	16	13	4	2	16	15	3	5	16	13	1	3	16
	USAF	22	4	5	26	21	5	3	26	23	6	5	30	24	6	2	30
	TOTAL	78	8	18	83	68	27	16	83	79	19	20	87	78	16	14	87
GENERAL INTERNSHIP	ARMY	268	45	24	292	289	68	65	292	292	51	51	292	292	50	50	292
	NAVY	125	37	30	135	132	44	51	150	125	68	44	150	149	39	37	153
	USAF	205	81	61	206	225	63	85	209	203	77	71	209	209	86	76	209
	TOTAL	598	163	115	633	646	175	201	651	620	196	166	651	650	175	163	654
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	51	6	15	38	42	2	6	38	38	5	5	38	38	6	6	38
	NAVY	18	4	5	14	17	5	3	14	19	2	2	14	19	4	2	14
	USAF	21	3	5	22	19	4	0	22	23	3	3	26	23	3	2	26
	TOTAL	90	13	25	74	78	11	9	74	80	10	10	78	80	13	10	78
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	30	4	0	31	34	1	4	31	31	4	4	31	31	4	4	31
	NAVY	19	2	3	9	18	5	4	8	19	2	2	8	19	0	3	8
	USAF	7	1	1	9	7	3	0	9	10	2	1	11	11	4	1	11
	TOTAL	56	7	4	49	59	9	8	48	60	8	7	50	61	8	8	50

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	41	9	9	41	41	8	8	41	41	8	8	41
	NAVY	11	1	1	16	11	3	2	16	12	3	1	16
	USAF	28	7	3	30	32	7	4	30	35	7	12	30
	TOTAL	80	17	13	87	84	18	14	87	88	18	21	87
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	292	50	50	292	292	50	50	292	292	50	50	292
	NAVY	151	27	37	143	141	38	39	145	139	43	32	145
	USAF	219	78	79	209	218	80	79	209	219	85	89	209
	TOTAL	662	155	166	644	651	168	168	646	650	178	171	646
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	38	6	6	38	38	6	6	38	38	6	6	38
	NAVY	21	0	0	14	21	0	4	14	17	1	3	14
	USAF	24	5	2	26	27	3	1	26	29	3	6	26
	TOTAL	83	11	8	78	86	9	11	78	84	10	15	78
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	31	4	4	31	31	4	4	31	31	4	4	31
	NAVY	16	3	3	8	16	1	2	8	15	1	2	8
	USAF	14	3	1	11	16	3	2	11	17	3	4	11
	TOTAL	61	10	8	50	63	8	8	50	63	8	10	50

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	24	5	4	18	25	2	9	18	18	5	5	18	18	5	5	18
	NAVY	9	2	1	7	10	3	0	6	13	2	3	6	12	0	3	6
	USAF	11	1	3	13	9	2	0	13	11	0	1	13	10	3	1	13
	TOTAL	44	8	8	38	44	7	9	37	42	7	9	37	40	8	9	37
PULMONARY	ARMY	38	8	5	32	41	1	10	32	32	5	5	32	32	5	5	32
	NAVY	21	5	7	16	19	3	4	16	18	3	7	16	14	0	5	16
	USAF	22	5	11	32	16	5	3	32	18	5	2	33	21	6	2	33
	TOTAL	81	18	23	80	76	9	17	80	68	13	14	81	67	11	12	81
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	14	2	1	17	15	7	5	17	17	4	4	17	17	4	4	17
	NAVY	8	1	3	3	6	1	2	3	5	1	1	3	5	1	1	3
	USAF	11	2	2	9	11	3	2	9	12	1	2	14	11	2	1	14
	TOTAL	33	5	6	29	32	11	9	29	34	6	7	34	33	7	6	34
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	18	4	4	18	18	5	5	18	18	4	4	18
	NAVY	9	2	1	5	10	0	0	5	10	1	2	5
	USAF	12	3	1	13	14	2	2	13	14	1	2	13
	TOTAL	39	9	6	36	42	7	7	36	42	6	8	36
PULMONARY	ARMY	32	5	5	32	32	5	5	32	32	5	5	32
	NAVY	9	3	1	16	11	3	1	16	13	4	2	16
	USAF	25	6	2	33	29	6	5	33	30	6	3	33
	TOTAL	66	14	8	81	72	14	11	81	75	15	10	81
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	17	4	4	17	17	4	4	17	17	4	4	17
	NAVY	5	0	2	3	3	1	0	3	4	0	0	3
	USAF	12	3	1	14	14	2	1	14	15	0	6	14
	TOTAL	34	7	7	34	34	7	5	34	36	4	10	34
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1



**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	58	5	8	60	55	19	14	60	60	15	15	60	60	15	15	60
	NAVY	25	5	5	27	25	6	4	29	27	12	5	29	34	2	5	30
	USAF	25	8	6	30	27	8	6	30	29	5	3	31	31	9	7	31
	TOTAL	108	18	19	117	107	33	24	119	116	32	23	120	125	26	27	121
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	34	1	4	24	31	2	9	24	24	3	3	24	24	4	4	24
	NAVY	11	2	3	10	10	1	4	9	7	0	1	9	6	1	3	9
	USAF	6	3	2	7	7	1	0	7	8	2	0	7	10	1	2	7
	TOTAL	51	6	9	41	48	4	13	40	39	5	4	40	40	6	9	40
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	203	32	39	214	196	38	20	214	214	25	25	214	214	25	25	214
	NAVY	110	23	18	125	115	27	40	142	102	29	30	143	101	30	31	144
	USAF	201	37	51	202	187	43	42	205	188	34	34	207	188	53	41	214
	TOTAL	514	92	108	541	498	108	102	561	504	88	89	564	503	108	97	572
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	78	12	12	81	78	14	11	81	81	11	11	81	81	12	12	81
	NAVY	52	10	11	54	51	15	18	57	48	11	10	57	49	12	9	59
	USAF	42	10	10	52	42	12	11	53	43	11	8	59	46	7	6	59
	TOTAL	172	32	33	187	171	41	40	191	172	33	29	197	176	31	27	199

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	60	16	16	60	60	16	16	60	60	16	16	60
	NAVY	31	3	5	30	29	3	5	30	27	2	3	30
	USAF	33	5	4	31	34	5	6	31	33	6	6	31
	TOTAL	124	24	25	121	123	24	27	121	120	24	25	121
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	24	4	4	24	24	4	4	24	24	4	4	24
	NAVY	4	4	2	9	6	2	2	9	6	0	0	9
	USAF	9	1	2	7	8	0	0	7	8	2	2	7
	TOTAL	37	9	8	40	38	6	6	40	38	6	6	40
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	214	25	25	214	214	25	25	214	214	25	25	214
	NAVY	100	44	36	144	108	40	32	144	116	40	30	144
	USAF	200	38	40	219	198	50	39	238	209	49	42	238
	TOTAL	514	107	101	577	520	115	96	596	539	114	97	596
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	81	13	13	81	81	14	14	81	81	15	11	85
	NAVY	52	14	11	58	55	8	10	58	53	9	11	58
	USAF	47	12	7	59	52	11	9	59	54	5	6	60
	TOTAL	180	39	31	198	188	33	33	198	188	29	28	203

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	151	32	23	156	160	19	23	156	156	28	20	164
	NAVY	80	26	16	95	90	28	22	104	96	21	18	104
	USAF	108	29	26	146	111	27	25	148	113	28	22	128
	TOTAL	339	87	65	397	361	74	70	408	365	77	60	396
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	56	11	9	60	58	14	12	60	60	12	12	60
	NAVY	47	11	13	52	45	14	16	56	43	16	7	57
	USAF	43	13	10	53	46	7	8	53	45	10	9	53
	TOTAL	146	35	32	165	149	35	36	169	148	38	28	170
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	163	17	15	167	165	30	28	167	167	30	30	167
	NAVY	85	11	21	86	75	8	13	95	70	17	15	96
	USAF	82	10	10	108	82	17	14	107	85	20	12	110
	TOTAL	330	38	46	361	322	55	55	369	322	67	57	373
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	252	34	30	274	256	69	51	274	274	60	60	274
	NAVY	172	31	25	173	178	40	41	179	177	25	22	179
	USAF	257	53	55	263	255	54	39	271	270	48	45	274
	TOTAL	681	118	110	710	689	163	131	724	721	133	127	727

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BUDGT. AUTH.
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	170	31	25	176	176	5	30	196	217
	NAVY	111	30	23	115	118	28	26	114	114
	USAF	124	28	22	162	130	42	21	163	163
	TOTAL	405	89	70	453	424	120	77	473	494
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	60	14	14	60	60	14	14	60	82
	NAVY	52	16	14	60	54	14	14	60	60
	USAF	44	12	8	59	48	13	6	61	61
	TOTAL	156	42	36	179	162	41	34	181	203
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	167	30	30	167	167	30	30	167	167
	NAVY	75	20	16	100	79	18	18	99	99
	USAF	91	18	11	110	98	11	13	110	110
	TOTAL	333	68	57	377	344	59	61	376	376
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	274	60	60	274	274	10	80	204	195
	NAVY	176	18	30	166	164	16	18	167	167
	USAF	279	43	40	274	282	40	41	274	274
	TOTAL	729	121	130	714	720	66	139	645	636

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	20	2	4	17	18	0	1	17	17	2	2	17	17	2	2	17
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	USAF	2	1	1	3	2	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	3
	TOTAL	23	3	5	20	21	0	2	20	19	2	2	20	19	3	2	20
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	68	7	8	74	67	13	6	74	74	8	8	74	74	8	8	74
	NAVY	31	6	10	47	27	7	7	46	27	12	8	48	31	15	14	48
	USAF	115	18	5	127	128	14	12	128	130	17	19	128	128	15	17	128
	TOTAL	214	31	23	248	222	34	25	248	231	37	35	250	233	38	39	250
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	185	37	27	218	195	55	32	218	218	35	35	218	218	38	38	218
	NAVY	95	9	13	111	91	12	11	116	92	20	16	115	96	20	14	118
	USAF	103	25	25	138	103	21	18	140	106	19	16	141	109	30	17	141
	TOTAL	383	71	65	467	389	88	61	474	416	74	67	474	423	88	69	477
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	159	32	39	174	152	52	30	174	174	35	35	174	174	35	35	174
	NAVY	110	28	35	107	103	9	20	108	92	28	23	108	97	28	24	112
	USAF	138	24	29	163	133	12	36	165	109	29	25	165	113	34	27	165
	TOTAL	407	84	103	444	388	73	86	447	375	92	83	447	384	97	86	451

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	17	2	2	17	17	3	3	17	17	3	3	17
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
	USAF	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3
	TOTAL	20	3	3	20	20	4	3	20	21	3	4	20
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	74	8	8	74	74	8	8	74	74	8	8	74
	NAVY	32	15	11	49	36	15	11	50	40	15	12	50
	USAF	126	16	14	128	128	17	17	128	128	18	19	128
	TOTAL	232	39	33	251	238	40	36	252	242	41	37	252
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	218	38	38	218	218	38	38	218	218	38	38	218
	NAVY	102	20	13	120	109	18	12	121	115	15	14	121
	USAF	122	28	20	141	130	24	16	141	138	26	10	141
	TOTAL	442	86	71	479	457	80	66	480	471	79	62	480
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	174	35	35	174	174	35	35	174	174	35	35	174
	NAVY	101	30	30	109	101	28	28	109	101	22	22	109
	USAF	120	31	24	165	127	37	21	165	143	27	24	165
	TOTAL	395	96	89	448	402	100	84	448	418	84	81	448

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1						FY + 2						FY + 3					
		TOTAL		TOTAL		BUDGT		TOTAL		TOTAL		BUDGT		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL	
		BEGIN	STREN	TOTAL	LOSS	AUTH.	STREN	BEGIN	STREN	TOTAL	LOSS	AUTH.	STREN	BEGIN	STREN	TOTAL	LOSS	AUTH.	STREN	TOTAL	LOSS	BEGIN	STREN	TOTAL	LOSS
SURGERY																									
	CARDIAC/THORACIC																								
	ARMY	29	10	9	27	30	0	3	27	8	3	27	27	27	32	32	9	4	37						
	NAVY	9	3	3	18	9	5	2	18	5	3	18	12	12	14	14	3	1	19						
COLON/RECTAL																									
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0						
	USAF	5	2	2	8	5	2	1	8	3	1	8	6	6	8	8	0	0	9						
GENERAL																									
	ARMY	175	27	39	190	163	46	19	190	27	25	192	190	190	192	192	41	25	208						
	NAVY	128	26	44	138	110	40	41	154	40	24	156	109	109	125	125	40	22	171						
	USAF	194	40	36	249	198	42	51	252	41	36	229	189	189	194	194	44	40	252						
NEUROLOGICAL																									
	ARMY	26	8	4	23	30	0	7	23	6	3	26	23	23	26	26	16	7	35						
	NAVY	8	2	2	14	8	6	2	17	6	3	17	12	12	15	15	2	4	19						
	USAF	13	3	3	11	13	4	3	11	5	2	12	14	14	17	17	2	3	13						
	TOTAL	47	13	9	48	51	10	12	51	17	8	55	49	49	58	58	20	14	67						

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
SURGERY													
	CARDIAC/THORACIC												
	ARMY	37	6	5	38	38	5	5	38	38	5	5	38
	NAVY	16	3	2	19	17	2	1	19	18	1	1	19
COLON/RECTAL	USAF	17	2	4	19	15	2	2	28	15	3	3	28
	TOTAL	70	11	11	76	70	9	8	85	71	9	9	85
GENERAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	USAF	8	1	1	11	8	1	1	16	8	3	3	17
	TOTAL	10	1	1	11	10	1	1	16	10	3	3	17
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	208	51	30	229	229	46	35	240	240	54	40	254
	NAVY	143	40	36	184	147	40	38	184	149	40	37	184
	USAF	198	58	39	259	217	40	43	266	214	65	43	265
	TOTAL	549	149	105	672	593	126	116	690	603	159	120	703
	ARMY	35	6	6	35	35	7	7	35	35	7	7	35
	NAVY	13	7	0	20	20	2	5	20	17	5	3	20
	USAF	16	2	2	13	16	4	5	13	15	4	3	13
	TOTAL	64	15	8	68	71	13	17	68	67	16	13	68



**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	2	5	0	2	0	5	2	0	0	5	2	1	0	5
	TOTAL	4	0	3	5	1	3	0	5	4	0	0	5	4	1	0	5
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	11	0	2	12	9	4	1	12	12	2	2	12	12	3	2	13
	NAVY	6	1	2	2	5	1	0	2	6	1	0	2	7	0	1	2
	USAF	6	0	1	7	5	2	0	7	7	1	0	7	8	0	1	7
	TOTAL	23	1	5	21	19	7	1	21	25	4	2	21	27	3	4	22
PLASTIC	ARMY	25	5	7	21	23	1	3	21	21	2	2	21	21	2	2	21
	NAVY	8	1	2	7	7	3	0	7	10	1	3	7	8	0	1	7
	USAF	10	3	3	10	10	2	2	10	10	2	2	10	10	2	1	10
	TOTAL	43	9	12	38	40	6	5	38	41	5	7	38	39	4	4	38

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
	USAF	3	2	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	1	1	5
	TOTAL	5	2	0	5	7	1	0	5	8	1	2	5
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	13	5	3	15	15	3	3	15	15	3	3	15
	NAVY	6	0	1	2	5	2	1	2	6	1	3	2
	USAF	7	1	1	7	7	0	0	9	7	1	1	9
	TOTAL	26	6	5	24	27	5	4	26	28	5	7	26
PLASTIC	ARMY	21	2	2	21	21	2	2	21	21	2	2	21
	NAVY	7	1	0	7	8	0	0	7	8	2	2	7
	USAF	11	1	2	12	10	1	1	14	10	2	2	14
	TOTAL	39	4	4	40	39	3	3	42	39	6	6	42

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	71	25	33	82	63	24	15	87	72	32	30	88	74	32	30	93
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	71	25	33	82	63	24	15	87	72	32	30	88	74	32	30	93
UROLOGY	ARMY	64	5	6	64	63	7	6	64	64	6	6	64	64	7	7	64
	NAVY	39	7	7	39	39	6	9	41	36	7	7	41	36	13	10	42
	USAF	50	8	8	51	50	11	10	52	51	7	10	52	48	9	7	54
	TOTAL	153	20	21	154	152	24	25	157	151	20	23	157	148	29	24	160
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5374	2176	2201	5317	5349	1601	1557	5393	5393	1385	1336	5442	5442	1451	1399	5494
	NAVY	3941	1299	1313	3979	3947	1250	1204	4177	3993	1343	1343	4220	3993	1235	1235	4359
	USAF	3888	1180	1095	3992	3973	1132	1085	4020	4020	1199	1163	4056	4056	1176	1113	4119
	TOTAL	13203	4655	4609	13288	13269	3983	3846	13590	13406	3927	3842	13718	13491	3862	3747	3972

**FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	76	33	30	96	79	30	29	97	79	28	28	97
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	76	33	30	96	79	30	29	97	79	28	28	97
UROLOGY	ARMY	64	7	7	64	64	7	7	64	64	22	7	79
	NAVY	39	11	10	42	40	14	13	43	41	11	11	43
	USAF	50	9	8	54	51	13	9	54	55	6	6	54
	TOTAL	153	27	25	160	155	34	29	161	160	39	24	176
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5494	1446	1399	5541	5541	1496	1449	5588	5588	1604	1514	5678
	NAVY	3993	1274	1274	4387	3993	1265	1265	4414	3993	1265	1265	4417
	USAF	4119	1194	1158	4155	4155	1183	1124	4214	4214	1219	1218	4215
	TOTAL	13606	3914	3831	14083	13689	3944	3838	14216	13795	4088	3997	14310

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)																
	ARMY	296	4	3	8	20	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	197	1	0	2	28	4	1	4	4	3	6	2	0	0	0
	USAF	148	3	3	12	11	4	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL	641	8	6	22	59	14	6	4	7	4	8	2	2	0	0
OTHER GME																
	ARMY	0	270	272	268	206	175	48	44	18	4	7	2	2	8	4
	NAVY	27	61	129	157	133	111	65	50	31	34	25	6	7	12	3
	USAF	22	137	124	81	86	52	35	23	15	20	18	11	7	9	5
	TOTAL	49	468	525	506	425	338	148	117	64	58	50	19	16	29	15
ANESTHESIOLOGY																
	ARMY	1	1	2	2	12	12	14	15	13	16	1	2	2	2	4
	NAVY	8	8	8	5	12	8	11	11	7	7	3	7	2	3	3
	USAF	11	9	10	5	8	7	8	5	2	4	2	4	2	1	1
	TOTAL	20	18	20	12	32	27	33	31	22	27	6	13	6	6	8
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE																
	ARMY	1	4	8	8	7	16	17	19	19	12	1	2	1	0	1
	NAVY	15	14	52	33	31	18	19	12	17	8	7	8	3	10	2
	USAF	37	74	55	43	20	17	29	9	12	18	15	20	17	16	10
	TOTAL	53	92	115	84	58	51	65	40	48	38	23	30	26	19	21

# FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +				
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341			
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255			
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191			
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	787			
OTHER GME	ARMY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1334			
	NAVY	4	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	871			
	USAF	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	664			
	TOTAL	6	5	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2869			
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103			
	NAVY	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111			
	USAF	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83			
	TOTAL	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297			
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	119			
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259			
	USAF	10	9	15	7	9	3	4	6	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	481			
	TOTAL	12	10	15	7	9	3	5	6	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	2	859			

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	1	1	0	2	5	6	8	6	2	4	4	3	5	4	1	3	
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	5	6	4	1	3	1	3	2	
	USAF	1	3	0	1	0	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	
	TOTAL	2	4	0	4	5	9	14	12	9	11	9	5	9	9	5	6	
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	1	2	8	12	15	6	6	7	6	2	1	1	0	2	3	1	
	NAVY	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	
	USAF	7	10	8	2	3	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	
	TOTAL	9	13	17	16	19	12	7	12	7	3	3	4	2	4	4	2	
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	2	0	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	5	6	6	9	11	3	10	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	TOTAL	2	0	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	6	6	8	10	12	4	13	
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	2	2	3	36	46	46	36	23	18	12	17	3	7	0	3	1	
	NAVY	6	3	9	13	28	20	17	18	13	16	6	4	2	6	8	11	
	USAF	56	58	36	57	38	37	24	21	13	12	10	8	6	12	4	5	
	TOTAL	64	63	48	106	112	103	77	62	44	40	33	15	15	18	15	17	

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL			
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	2	3	5	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	72			
	NAVY	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41			
	USAF	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			
	TOTAL	3	4	10	10	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	148			
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74			
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21			
	USAF	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
	TOTAL	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137			
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	7	5	13	9	13	14	10	10	9	7	6	3	5	1	5	184			
	NAVY	5	15	13	10	17	6	9	8	10	8	5	9	8	6	7	140			
	USAF	0	2	3	3	3	4	2	4	0	1	6	2	2	1	3	41			
	TOTAL	12	22	29	22	33	24	21	22	19	16	17	14	15	8	15	365			
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263			
	NAVY	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187			
	USAF	5	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	410			
	TOTAL	14	2	7	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	860			



**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	4	145	153	38	35	25	20	14	12	5	5	7	0	3	5	
	NAVY	70	208	151	97	38	43	27	16	20	12	10	10	3	1	4	
	USAF	31	53	38	29	15	12	5	9	9	8	10	5	3	5	0	
	TOTAL	105	406	342	164	88	80	52	39	41	25	25	22	6	9	9	
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	1	1	5	7	4	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	2	1	8	9	4	6	4	1	4	6	1	2	
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	0	0	0	1	5	6	9	5	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	2	2	2	1	0	3	2	
	USAF	3	1	2	0	2	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	0	1	1	
	TOTAL	4	1	2	1	8	10	12	15	10	6	5	5	1	6	4	
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	3	0	1	2	1	3	2	
	NAVY	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	1	3	2	5	4	7	6	0	2	3	1	3	5	

# FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	1	0	0	1	2	4	4	3	5	1	2	1	2	2	1	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0
	USAF	0	1	3	1	0	1	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	2
	TOTAL	1	1	3	2	2	5	6	9	8	5	3	3	5	3	2	5
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	2	3	4	48	49	46	41	25	22	9	3	3	0	1	3	2
	NAVY	14	7	14	7	13	18	9	4	10	7	4	5	4	3	6	7
	USAF	41	28	14	22	24	21	13	11	8	7	3	4	4	3	3	2
	TOTAL	57	38	32	77	86	85	63	40	40	23	10	12	8	7	12	11
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	5	6	9	3	0	4	0	1	1
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	2
	USAF	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	2	0	3	1	2	1	2	1	0
	TOTAL	0	0	1	3	3	5	10	9	8	14	4	2	6	2	2	3
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	1	0	0	2	1	1	7	3	4	2	3	5	2	0	1	1
	NAVY	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	4	2	5	8	7	5	2	4	5	2	1	4	1

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36		
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503
	NAVY	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	743
	USAF	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247
	TOTAL	4	5	4	5	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1493
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	0	4	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
	NAVY	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	USAF	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
	TOTAL	3	2	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	121
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL			
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36				
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	USAF	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
	TOTAL	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	4	7	5	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	289
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
	USAF	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	225
	TOTAL	7	10	8	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	646
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
	TOTAL	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
	USAF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	0	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
NEPHROLOGY	0	0	4	0	0	3	3	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	
	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	
	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	
	0	0	6	1	1	4	5	9	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	0	
PULMONARY	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	9	5	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	
	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	6	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	
	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	
	1	0	1	1	2	6	12	12	14	5	1	0	3	4	1	1	2	0	
RHEUMATOLOGY	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	3	2	3	2	3	4	0	2	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	
TROPICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
PULMONARY	ARMY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	
	USAF	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
	TOTAL	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
	USAF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
NEUROLOGY																	
ARMY	0	1	3	0	2	7	6	4	3	5	3	4	3	4	1	1	
NAVY	4	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	
USAF	4	3	1	4	0	2	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	
TOTAL	8	5	5	5	3	12	12	7	4	5	7	5	3	4	4	4	
NUCLEAR MEDICINE																	
ARMY	0	0	1	1	0	7	1	4	4	1	1	0	3	2	1	0	
NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
USAF	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1	0	4	1	0	7	3	6	5	1	1	0	3	3	2	0	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY																	
ARMY	0	2	2	3	28	31	27	19	13	12	8	2	5	3	4	6	
NAVY	6	7	6	5	14	7	11	11	5	7	5	2	3	0	6	0	
USAF	18	24	19	11	12	19	11	10	4	2	5	4	6	6	5	2	
TOTAL	24	33	27	19	54	57	49	40	22	21	18	8	14	9	15	8	
OPHTHALMOLOGY																	
ARMY	2	1	0	4	9	8	8	6	3	3	3	2	3	6	2	4	
NAVY	3	0	1	0	0	4	4	6	2	3	4	4	1	1	5	4	
USAF	5	1	3	4	1	3	2	4	0	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	
TOTAL	10	2	4	8	10	15	14	16	5	7	9	7	5	9	10	9	

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+						
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	55			
	NAVY	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25			
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27			
	TOTAL	3	3	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	107			
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31			
	NAVY	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10			
	USAF	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7			
	TOTAL	2	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48			
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	6	8	4	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	196			
	NAVY	5	3	4	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115			
	USAF	5	4	5	8	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	187			
	TOTAL	16	15	13	18	6	1	3	4	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	498			
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	4	3	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78			
	NAVY	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51			
	USAF	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
	TOTAL	7	8	7	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	171			



**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	2	2	4	4	5	20	25	11	6	9	4	3	4	4	6	3	
	13	5	6	5	1	0	7	12	5	6	2	3	3	1	2	3	
	14	17	7	5	3	5	8	3	8	7	8	2	3	3	4	3	
	29	24	17	14	9	25	40	26	19	22	14	8	10	8	12	9	
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	0	0	2	2	9	9	8	5	3	2	0	1	0	4	1	3	
	1	0	1	2	3	2	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	
	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	4	0	1	
	6	3	8	7	14	12	16	14	9	4	3	5	3	12	3	8	
PATHOLOGY	1	2	1	14	24	23	12	27	16	7	4	3	4	7	5	4	
	2	3	2	5	3	3	7	2	8	5	5	3	1	5	1	5	
	5	8	5	3	3	6	7	9	4	4	3	2	7	2	1	2	
	8	13	8	22	30	32	26	38	28	16	12	8	12	14	7	11	
PEDIATRICS	2	3	6	16	25	25	24	24	23	22	20	16	9	5	6	4	
	6	2	7	16	9	13	20	13	10	7	12	11	9	6	9	8	
	18	10	20	34	16	15	20	13	18	20	19	9	8	4	6	3	
	26	15	33	66	50	53	64	50	51	49	51	36	26	15	21	15	

# FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +					
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	5	6	8	5	5	6	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	160				
	NAVY	3	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90				
	USAF	5	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111				
	TOTAL	13	17	10	7	9	6	6	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	361				
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	3	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58				
	NAVY	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45				
	USAF	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46				
	TOTAL	7	2	4	4	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149				
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165				
	NAVY	3	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	75				
	USAF	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	82				
	TOTAL	6	5	6	6	3	0	4	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	322				
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	7	6	2	1	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	256				
	NAVY	7	1	3	4	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178				
	USAF	4	6	7	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	255				
	TOTAL	18	13	12	9	6	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	689				

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHYSICAL MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	1	0	1	0	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	USAF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	0	1	1	1	2	3	6	8	5	5	2	3	2	1	5	1
	NAVY	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	3	3	0	4	1	0	2	0
	USAF	5	6	1	3	6	5	8	5	7	5	9	7	3	6	7	11
	TOTAL	5	7	2	4	10	12	14	15	15	13	11	14	6	7	14	12
PSYCHIATRY																	
	ARMY	0	3	3	6	13	9	15	15	14	12	8	12	6	10	8	9
	NAVY	0	0	3	0	7	8	5	9	9	6	7	5	5	4	5	4
	USAF	6	3	4	3	11	6	4	5	9	9	12	7	3	2	2	3
	TOTAL	6	6	10	9	31	23	24	29	32	27	27	24	14	16	15	16
RADIOLOGY																	
	ARMY	2	2	4	3	24	20	20	17	14	8	4	1	4	5	6	4
	NAVY	6	5	10	3	1	5	13	11	8	10	4	3	3	1	1	3
	USAF	6	18	11	9	5	10	8	9	10	8	4	4	7	3	1	3
	TOTAL	14	25	25	15	30	35	41	37	32	26	12	8	14	9	8	10

# FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST 16 17 LESS THAN	16 17	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL				
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18				
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1				
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2				
	TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21				
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	3	2	2	1	4	2	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	67				
	NAVY	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27				
	USAF	7	5	3	5	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	128				
	TOTAL	12	7	6	9	6	6	1	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	222				
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	8	10	11	5	3	2	3	2	3	1	0	1	0	2	195				
	NAVY	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91				
	USAF	1	4	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	103				
	TOTAL	13	18	19	10	3	2	4	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	389				
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	4	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	152				
	NAVY	3	3	5	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103				
	USAF	2	4	5	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	133				
	TOTAL	9	12	12	4	7	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	388				

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
SURGERY																	
CARDIAC/THORACIC																	
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	
NAVY	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	
TOTAL	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	0	5	1	6	
COLON/RECTAL																	
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
USAF	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	
GENERAL																	
ARMY	3	4	3	8	10	17	17	20	16	10	6	7	5	7	0	3	
NAVY	10	5	5	8	3	6	13	10	10	8	5	2	2	1	2	2	
USAF	16	22	21	11	10	15	13	20	13	8	9	7	4	1	4	5	
TOTAL	29	31	29	27	23	38	43	50	39	26	20	16	11	9	6	10	
NEUROLOGICAL																	
ARMY	0	4	4	1	0	2	0	4	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	
NAVY	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	
USAF	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	
TOTAL	4	4	8	3	1	3	0	7	3	3	1	1	2	4	0	1	

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	TOTAL
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +		
SURGERY																		
	ARMY	5	3	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
	TOTAL	7	4	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	49	
COLON/RECTAL																		
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
	TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
GENERAL																		
	ARMY	3	3	4	3	6	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	163	
	NAVY	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	
	USAF	5	2	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	198	
	TOTAL	10	8	10	8	9	4	5	3	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	471	
NEUROLOGICAL																		
	ARMY	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
	TOTAL	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
	-	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
	USAF	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	
	TOTAL	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	
PLASTIC	ARMY	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	1	3	3	1	1	4	3	0	4	1	1	4	1	2	

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +				
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9		
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
	TOTAL	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19		
PLASTIC	ARMY	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
	USAF	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
	TOTAL	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		



**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
UNDERSEA MEDICINE																	
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	7	16	7	8	2	5	3	3	2	0	1	2	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	7	16	7	8	2	5	3	3	2	0	1	2	1	1	1
UROLOGY																	
	ARMY	1	0	1	1	4	5	6	6	5	3	1	2	3	3	2	3
	NAVY	1	1	0	5	1	4	4	5	3	4	1	2	0	0	1	1
	USAF	3	3	2	5	1	3	2	2	2	2	7	5	2	2	1	1
	TOTAL	5	4	3	11	6	12	12	13	10	9	9	9	5	5	4	5
GRAND TOTALS																	
	ARMY	326	457	496	497	567	560	420	382	286	213	129	95	105	107	84	92
	NAVY	392	341	429	381	346	292	256	244	196	177	124	95	81	59	84	85
	USAF	470	496	400	357	280	264	227	188	151	149	148	117	95	103	76	74
	TOTAL	1188	1294	1325	1235	1193	1116	903	814	633	539	401	307	281	269	244	251

**FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL			
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
UROLOGY	ARMY	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	63			
	NAVY	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39			
	USAF	0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50			
	TOTAL	5	11	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	152			
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	84	82	75	66	49	35	30	33	24	12	12	10	10	3	8	5349			
	NAVY	66	65	53	44	35	15	15	15	10	8	8	10	8	6	7	3947			
	USAF	62	71	72	58	31	14	12	17	6	8	11	4	3	2	7	3973			
	TOTAL	212	218	200	168	115	64	57	65	40	28	31	24	21	11	22	13269			

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	49	53	15	8	0	0	0	125
	NAVY	73	79	13	10	1	0	0	176
	USAF	65	24	9	2	0	0	0	100
	TOTAL	187	156	37	20	1	0	0	401
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	53	40	8	21	0	0	0	122
	NAVY	301	27	7	27	2	0	0	364
	USAF	252	104	48	93	3	0	0	500
	TOTAL	606	171	63	141	5	0	0	986
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	6	27	20	21	0	0	0	74
	NAVY	5	35	11	13	0	1	0	65
	USAF	7	18	5	12	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	18	80	36	46	0	1	0	181
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	42	23	3	35	0	0	0	103
	NAVY	17	16	9	1	0	0	0	43
	USAF	23	12	2	2	0	0	0	39
	TOTAL	82	51	14	38	0	0	0	185



**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8+	
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	4	17	8	13	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	1	25	11	5	0	0	0	42
	USAF	7	12	5	4	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	12	54	24	22	0	0	0	112
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	2	12	7	12	0	0	0	33
	NAVY	0	10	5	3	0	0	0	18
	USAF	0	2	4	3	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	2	24	16	18	0	0	0	60
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0	15	7	10	0	0	0	32
	NAVY	0	14	5	2	0	0	0	21
	USAF	2	9	1	8	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	2	38	13	20	0	0	0	73
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	401	201	32	55	1	0	0	690
	NAVY	113	66	22	24	0	1	0	226
	USAF	262	105	24	15	0	3	1	410
	TOTAL	776	372	78	94	1	4	1	1326

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +	
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	18	10	6	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	1	12	7	1	0	0	0	21
	USAF	0	16	3	2	0	0	0	21
	TOTAL	1	46	20	9	0	0	0	76
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	11	8	9	0	0	0	28
	NAVY	6	10	5	3	0	0	0	24
	USAF	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	6	24	15	16	0	0	0	61
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	1	13	5	2	0	0	0	21
	NAVY	2	7	2	3	0	0	0	14
	USAF	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	4	25	9	7	0	0	0	45
PULMONARY	ARMY	5	17	5	7	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	1	15	5	4	0	0	0	25
	USAF	3	5	4	4	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	9	37	14	15	0	0	0	75

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	1	9	4	3	0	0	0	17
	NAVY	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8
	USAF	0	6	1	4	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL	1	18	9	8	0	0	0	36
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	26	26	7	18	0	0	0	77
	NAVY	6	12	11	3	0	0	0	32
	USAF	9	17	5	2	0	0	0	33
	TOTAL	41	55	23	23	0	0	0	142
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	0	15	13	10	0	0	0	38
	NAVY	0	3	4	5	0	1	0	13
	USAF	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	2	20	18	20	0	1	0	61

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	121	91	31	43	0	0	0	286
	NAVY	72	69	23	18	0	1	0	183
	USAF	118	82	26	31	3	0	0	260
	TOTAL	311	242	80	92	3	1	0	729
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	8	31	14	23	0	0	0	76
	NAVY	14	44	12	15	1	0	1	87
	USAF	13	20	11	8	0	0	0	52
	TOTAL	35	95	37	46	1	0	1	215
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	22	65	23	25	2	1	1	139
	NAVY	47	70	12	22	0	0	0	151
	USAF	26	73	14	8	0	0	0	121
	TOTAL	95	208	49	55	2	1	1	411
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	11	30	11	10	0	0	0	62
	NAVY	22	42	11	13	0	0	0	88
	USAF	15	21	14	6	0	0	0	56
	TOTAL	48	93	36	29	0	0	0	206



**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	34	69	46	31	0	0	0
	NAVY	24	46	20	18	0	0	0
	USAF	22	35	18	17	0	0	0
	TOTAL	80	150	84	66	0	0	0
								180 108 92 380
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	166	104	56	67	0	1	0
	NAVY	75	67	70	39	0	0	0
	USAF	142	109	54	33	0	0	0
	TOTAL	383	280	180	139	0	1	0
								394 251 338 983
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	6	4	7	5	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	USAF	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	7	5	8	5	0	0	0
								22 1 2 25
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	9	17	6	30	0	0	0
	NAVY	7	20	14	10	0	1	0
	USAF	19	35	32	69	0	0	0
	TOTAL	35	72	52	109	0	1	0
								62 52 155 269

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	100	65	44	76	1	0	0	286
	NAVY	27	43	26	27	0	1	0	124
	USAF	64	34	25	28	0	0	0	151
	TOTAL	191	142	95	131	1	1	0	561
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	35	85	26	28	0	0	0	174
	NAVY	29	74	33	15	0	0	0	151
	USAF	55	68	19	15	0	1	0	158
	TOTAL	119	227	78	58	0	1	0	483
SURGERY CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY	1	5	6	14	1	1	0	28
	NAVY	0	8	4	1	0	0	0	13
	USAF	1	6	3	4	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL	2	19	13	19	1	1	0	55
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	6

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
GENERAL	ARMY	240	91	39	54	4	2	0	430
	NAVY	51	60	28	30	0	0	0	169
	USAF	148	101	56	39	1	0	0	345
	TOTAL	439	252	123	123	5	2	0	944
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	4	13	1	7	0	0	0	25
	NAVY	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	17
	USAF	2	10	1	0	0	0	0	13
	TOTAL	9	34	4	8	0	0	0	55
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +	
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	8
	NAVY	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6
	USAF	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	1	9	5	6	0	0	0	21
PLASTIC	ARMY	0	4	10	4	0	0	0	18
	NAVY	1	4	4	1	0	0	0	10
	USAF	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	1	15	14	7	0	0	0	37
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	53	11	10	5	0	0	0	79
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	53	11	10	5	0	0	0	79
UROLOGY	ARMY	8	25	13	23	0	0	0	69
	NAVY	20	25	9	10	0	0	0	64
	USAF	8	28	7	10	1	0	0	54
	TOTAL	36	78	29	43	1	0	0	187

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2528	1534	551	721	9	5	1	5349
	NAVY	1567	1233	502	378	4	6	2	3692
	USAF	1842	1180	445	493	8	4	1	3973
	TOTAL	5937	3947	1498	1592	21	15	4	13014

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	341	0	0	0	0	0	0	341
	NAVY	251	4	0	0	0	0	0	255
	USAF	184	4	3	0	0	0	0	191
	TOTAL	776	8	3	0	0	0	0	787
OTHER GME	ARMY	1108	192	28	6	0	0	0	1334
	NAVY	534	301	29	7	0	0	0	871
	USAF	496	139	22	7	0	0	0	664
	TOTAL	2138	632	79	20	0	0	0	2869
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	26	58	13	6	0	0	0	103
	NAVY	34	57	13	7	0	0	0	111
	USAF	48	23	9	3	0	0	0	83
	TOTAL	108	138	35	16	0	0	0	297
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	81	28	6	4	0	0	0	119
	NAVY	221	18	5	15	0	0	0	259
	USAF	229	74	53	125	0	0	0	481
	TOTAL	531	120	64	144	0	0	0	859

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	1	31	20	20	0	0	0	72
	NAVY	1	20	9	11	0	0	0	41
	USAF	2	16	5	12	0	0	0	35
	TOTAL	4	67	34	43	0	0	0	148
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	36	31	1	6	0	0	0	74
	NAVY	5	11	5	0	0	0	0	21
	USAF	26	12	2	2	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	67	54	8	8	0	0	0	137
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	6	30	133	9	5	1	184
	NAVY	0	0	4	124	6	5	1	140
	USAF	0	0	1	27	8	4	1	41
	TOTAL	0	6	35	284	23	14	3	365
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	129	109	12	13	0	0	0	263
	NAVY	49	103	34	1	0	0	0	187
	USAF	241	128	23	18	0	0	0	410
	TOTAL	419	340	69	32	0	0	0	860

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +	
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	406	61	24	12	0	0	0	503
	NAVY	481	177	59	26	0	0	0	743
	USAF	172	42	17	16	0	0	0	247
	TOTAL	1059	280	100	54	0	0	0	1493
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	0	17	13	7	0	0	0	37
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
	USAF	2	8	1	9	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	2	25	15	17	0	0	0	59
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	0	39	8	14	0	0	0	61
	NAVY	1	15	10	4	0	0	0	30
	USAF	6	14	5	5	0	0	0	30
	TOTAL	7	68	23	23	0	0	0	121
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	0	13	6	10	0	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	10	5	2	0	0	0	17
	USAF	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	0	27	14	12	0	0	0	53



**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0	18	7	9	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	0	7	5	1	0	0	0	13
	USAF	1	13	1	6	0	0	0	21
	TOTAL	1	38	13	16	0	0	0	68
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	137	85	25	42	0	0	0	289
	NA	47	55	20	10	0	0	0	132
	US	134	48	22	21	0	0	0	225
	TOTAL	318	188	67	73	0	0	0	646
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	30	8	4	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	0	9	7	1	0	0	0	17
	USAF	0	16	3	0	0	0	0	19
	TOTAL	0	55	18	5	0	0	0	78
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	18	9	7	0	0	0	34
	NAVY	5	7	3	3	0	0	0	18
	USAF	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	6	29	13	11	0	0	0	59

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +	
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0	19	4	2	0	0	0	25
	NAVY	0	5	2	3	0	0	0	10
	USAF	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	1	30	7	6	0	0	0	44
PULMONARY	ARMY	0	30	5	6	0	0	0	41
	NAVY	0	11	4	4	0	0	0	19
	USAF	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	3	49	12	12	0	0	0	76
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	2	6	4	3	0	0	0	15
	NAVY	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	6
	USAF	0	8	0	3	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL	2	15	8	7	0	0	0	32
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	8	28	5	14	0	0	0	55
	NAVY	3	10	9	3	0	0	0	25
	USAF	4	16	5	2	0	0	0	27
	TOTAL	15	54	19	19	0	0	0	107
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	0	13	9	9	0	0	0	31
	NAVY	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	10
	USAF	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	2	18	14	14	0	0	0	48
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	47	85	27	37	0	0	0	196
	NAVY	21	56	23	15	0	0	0	115
	USAF	62	75	25	25	0	0	0	187
	TOTAL	130	216	75	77	0	0	0	498
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	9	36	12	21	0	0	0	78
	NAVY	3	26	12	10	0	0	0	51
	USAF	8	19	7	8	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	20	81	31	39	0	0	0	171

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	29	85	22	24	0	0	0	160
	NAVY	20	44	11	15	0	0	0	90
	USAF	16	72	17	6	0	0	0	111
	TOTAL	65	201	50	45	0	0	0	361
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	7	34	10	7	0	0	0	58
	NAVY	3	23	9	10	0	0	0	45
	USAF	7	21	12	6	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL	17	78	31	23	0	0	0	149
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	9	74	53	29	0	0	0	165
	NAVY	7	34	19	15	0	0	0	75
	USAF	11	37	18	16	0	0	0	82
	TOTAL	27	145	90	60	0	0	0	322
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	67	88	48	53	0	0	0	256
	NAVY	38	58	66	16	0	0	0	178
	USAF	78	99	51	27	0	0	0	255
	TOTAL	183	245	165	96	0	0	0	689





**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	2	3	4	0	0	9
	NAVY	0	1	2	2	0	0	5
	USAF	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
	TOTAL	0	8	5	6	0	0	19
PLASTIC	ARMY	0	6	9	8	0	0	23
	NAVY	1	1	4	1	0	0	7
	USAF	0	8	0	2	0	0	10
	TOTAL	1	15	13	11	0	0	40

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	39	9	0	5	0	0	0	63
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	39	9	10	5	0	0	0	63
UROLOGY	ARMY	5	26	14	18	0	0	0	63
	NAVY	3	20	9	7	0	0	0	39
	USAF	4	29	7	10	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL	12	75	30	35	0	0	0	152
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2528	1534	551	721	9	5	1	5349
	NAVY	1799	1250	502	384	6	5	1	3947
	USAF	1842	1180	445	493	8	4	1	3973
	TOTAL	6169	3964	1498	1598	23	14	3	13269



**FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE  
DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY			
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMGs
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED	
0-3	ARMY	5	0	34	39
	NAVY	0	5	0	5
	USAF	3	33	7	43
	TOTAL	8	38	41	87
0-4	ARMY	14	0	92	106
	NAVY	2	28	34	64
	USAF	20	42	58	120
	TOTAL	36	70	184	290
0-5	ARMY	12	0	89	101
	NAVY	11	14	75	100
	USAF	8	14	121	143
	TOTAL	31	28	285	344
0-6	ARMY	5	0	85	90
	NAVY	1	13	18	32
	USAF	0	10	40	50
	TOTAL	6	23	143	172

**FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY					
PAY GRADE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMGs
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED	
O-7 OR ABOVE	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	36	0	300	336
	NAVY	14	60	127	201
	USAF	31	99	226	356
	TOTAL	81	159	653	893

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	4
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	6
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	17
	NAVY	14
	USAF	18
	TOTAL	49
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	3
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	8
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	1
	NAVY	4
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	6

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	22
	NAVY	19
	USAF	21
	TOTAL	62
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	7
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	8
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	3
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS</b>
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	1
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	4
	NAVY	1
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	7
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	25
	NAVY	17
	USAF	11
	TOTAL	53
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1
PULMONARY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
TROPICAL	ARMY	0
	NAVY	4
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2
	NAVY	2
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	12
	NAVY	4
	USAF	8
	TOTAL	24

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	7
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	10
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	6
	NAVY	5
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	11
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	2
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	7
	NAVY	2
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	10



**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	17
	NAVY	23
	USAF	14
	TOTAL	54
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	8
	NAVY	9
	USAF	40
	TOTAL	57
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	9
	NAVY	6
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	16

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
RADIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 2 3 6
SURGERY		
CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 1 0 5
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
GENERAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	19 6 12 37

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PLASTIC	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
UROLOGY	ARMY	5
	NAVY	3
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	10
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	184
	NAVY	140
	USAF	145
	TOTAL	469

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	11
	NAVY	0
	USAF	18
	TOTAL	29
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	16
	NAVY	1
	USAF	11
	TOTAL	28
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	4
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
INTERNAL MEDICINE		
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	3

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	2
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	10
	NAVY	9
	USAF	8
	TOTAL	27
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	3
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	4
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	5
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PULMONARY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1



**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
TROPICAL	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	2
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	9
	NAVY	0
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	12

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	1
	USAF	4
	TOTAL	8
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	4
	NAVY	1
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	17

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PEDIATRICS		
	ARMY	11
	NAVY	5
	USAF	6
	TOTAL	22
PHYSICAL MEDICINE		
	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE		
	ARMY	7
	NAVY	3
	USAF	49
	TOTAL	59
PSYCHIATRY		
	ARMY	3
	NAVY	2
	USAF	6
	TOTAL	11

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
RADIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 2 3
SURGERY		
CARDIAC/THORACIC		
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
GENERAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	10 2 3 15

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
ONCOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PLASTIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
UROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	107 32 134 273

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	(178)	178	173	XXX
	NAVY	13	115	105	XXX
	USAF	(161)	161	156	XXX
	TOTAL	(352)	454	434	XXX
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	81	80	83	XXX
	NAVY	112	86	65	XXX
	USAF	24	24	21	XXX
	TOTAL	217	190	169	XXX
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	64	59	47	54
	NAVY	53	60	47	54
	USAF	50	50	45	44
	TOTAL	167	169	139	152
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	16	18	14	20
	NAVY	25	25	22	27
	USAF	8	8	10	10
	TOTAL	49	51	46	57

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	133	98	76	66
	NAVY	145	102	75	83
	USAF	91	90	72	71
	TOTAL	369	290	223	220
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	40	42	32	44
	NAVY	8	10	10	10
	USAF	30	30	31	33
	TOTAL	78	82	73	87
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	44	47	38	43
	NAVY	0	6	8	8
	USAF	11	11	13	13
	TOTAL	55	64	59	64
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	74	72	58	61
	NAVY	58	67	56	61
	USAF	99	98	72	67
	TOTAL	231	237	186	189



AD-A187 124

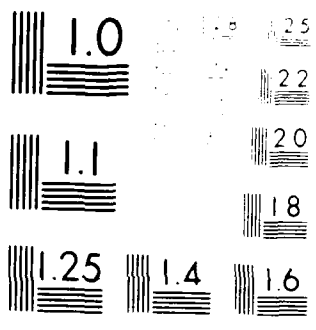
HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1986(U)  
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (HQS) DC DIRECTORATE  
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1986  
DION/HQS-86

3/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL



W. J. ...

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	15	11	10	6
	NAVY	14	14	10	11
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	29	25	20	17
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	187	171	114	130
	NAVY	86	102	84	91
	USAF	117	117	98	88
	TOTAL	390	390	296	309
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	503	461	320	219
	NAVY	113	81	76	80
	USAF	214	214	117	131
	TOTAL	830	756	513	430
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	984	529	750	1072
	NAVY	1074	1064	1156	1289
	USAF	737	811	979	1157
	TOTAL	2795	2404	2885	3518

**FORMAT 25: DENTIST REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2141 1701 1381 5210	1766 1732 1614 5112	1715 1714 1614 5043	1715 1714 1614 5043

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	-																
	1																
	46	0	0	0	0	2	11	24	28	28	17	5	5	2	0	1	
	NAVY	23	0	0	0	2	13	15	17	6	0	5	0	1	1	1	0
	USAF	46	0	1	1	14	12	11	13	11	4	9	7	3	1	1	0
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	TOTAL	115	0	1	1	18	27	50	58	45	21	19	12	6	2	2	1
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	4	8	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	5	10	
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	5	5	5	
	NAVY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	4	1	2	5	4	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	2	1	5	8	1	5	5	
	TOTAL	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	3	10	11	16	8	15	14	
	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	5	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	7	1	2	5	3	
	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	5	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	4	7	1	2	5	3	

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																		TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +			
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	173		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105		
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156		
	TOTAL	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	434		
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	3	2	5	4	4	8	7	11	10	3	2	3	1	0	0	0	83		
	NAVY	3	1	3	2	3	9	4	5	3	10	9	2	3	2	2	2	65		
	USAF	1	3	1	0	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	21		
	TOTAL	7	6	9	6	10	18	12	18	15	14	12	7	4	2	3	3	169		
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	47		
	NAVY	3	3	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	47		
	USAF	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
	TOTAL	8	10	5	4	4	2	4	2	3	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	139		
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14		
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	22		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
	TOTAL	3	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	46		

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	7	3	7	8	6	7	3
	NAVY	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	2	6	6	5	6	3
	USAF	1	2	0	0	3	2	0	3	8	2	9	9	1	1	3	5
	TOTAL	2	4	0	2	4	3	2	7	15	12	14	22	15	12	16	11
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	4	3	4	4	4
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
	USAF	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	2	2	1	6	0	0	2	0	3
	TOTAL	1	1	2	0	2	1	4	2	5	2	9	5	4	6	5	7
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	3	1	5	3	6	0
	NAVY	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	USAF	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL	3	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	5	1	3	2	6	3	8	1
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	.5	7	9	2
	NAVY	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	1	6	0	2	4	5	7	3
	USAF	0	1	2	2	2	0	0	4	9	7	4	3	2	4	4	4
	TOTAL	0	1	2	4	4	0	1	7	10	14	7	9	11	16	20	9

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+	TOTAL		
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+					
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	4	2	7	2	1	2	2	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	76		
	NAVY	8	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	1	75		
	USAF	9	6	2	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	72		
	TOTAL	21	11	14	5	4	3	8	2	6	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	223		
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32		
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
	USAF	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	31		
	TOTAL	4	3	4	0	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73		
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	4	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8		
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
	TOTAL	4	1	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59		
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	4	3	2	4	1	5	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	58		
	NAVY	0	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	56		
	USAF	3	6	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	72		
	TOTAL	7	11	4	9	7	8	8	5	3	2	4	2	0	0	1	1	186		



**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	4
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	4	5	5	8	11	7	10
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	4	1	2	4	7	7	3	7	5	7
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	3	6	5	9	4	4	3	3	6	6
	TOTAL	1	3	1	2	1	0	7	7	7	12	17	16	16	14	21	18	23
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	8	7	8	7	9	11	13	31	17	20	24	23	23	21	26	11	11
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	3	10	7	3	10	3
	USAF	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	8	8	10	7	9	16	8	6	6
	TOTAL	8	7	9	7	10	12	14	36	29	31	37	33	42	44	37	27	27
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	80	90	95	87	83	64	71	62	23	28	14	17	7	9	5	6	6
	NAVY	153	206	112	79	95	67	40	36	34	29	33	27	16	18	38	25	25
	USAF	85	114	94	73	97	44	76	71	55	36	27	23	21	19	18	9	9
	TOTAL	318	410	301	239	275	175	187	169	112	93	74	67	44	46	61	40	40

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																				TOTAL
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10			
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10			
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	20			
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	11	9	6	6	7	2	3	3	3	4	2	0	1	2	1	3	114			
	NAVY	6	7	5	2	5	2	3	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	1	0	84			
	USAF	6	5	4	4	4	2	3	3	3	4	4	3	1	2	2	0	98			
	TOTAL	23	21	15	12	16	6	9	8	10	6	7	7	2	4	4	3	296			
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	6	11	6	5	10	9	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	0	320			
	NAVY	5	7	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	76			
	USAF	11	7	1	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	117			
	TOTAL	22	25	15	11	14	11	4	6	8	3	2	2	2	3	4	0	513			
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	750			
	NAVY	15	29	19	11	8	6	11	13	9	6	2	3	7	5	4	4	1156			
	USAF	14	11	12	9	9	2	10	9	9	5	7	8	9	2	1	1	979			
	TOTAL	30	42	33	23	17	8	21	22	18	11	9	11	17	7	5	5	2885			

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GRAND TOTALS																
ARMY	136	98	104	96	95	81	97	121	78	91	73	72	74	74	73	54
NAVY	182	209	114	84	101	81	67	62	65	51	51	60	43	46	74	56
USAF	132	120	100	77	120	60	111	101	108	73	72	62	51	51	46	40
TOTAL	450	427	318	257	316	222	275	284	251	215	196	194	168	171	193	150

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																		
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL			
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	40	35	33	29	31	32	19	20	24	10	5	7	3	3	1715			
	NAVY	43	54	43	26	23	21	29	29	19	22	21	9	12	9	1714			
	USAF	48	45	23	18	24	9	23	19	23	14	12	12	12	6	1614			
	TOTAL	131	134	99	73	78	62	71	68	66	46	38	28	31	18	13	5043		

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	8	22	24	0	0	0	54
	NAVY	0	15	16	23	0	0	0	54
	USAF	0	14	20	10	0	0	0	44
	TOTAL	0	37	58	57	0	0	0	152
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	1	5	14	0	0	0	20
	NAVY	0	7	6	14	0	0	0	27
	USAF	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	0	12	15	30	0	0	0	57
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	6	28	31	1	0	0	66
	NAVY	2	27	19	34	1	0	0	83
	USAF	3	26	21	21	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL	5	59	68	86	2	0	0	220
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	1	9	16	18	0	0	0	44
	NAVY	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	10
	USAF	4	13	7	9	0	0	0	33
	TOTAL	5	23	28	31	0	0	0	87

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	1	12	13	17	0	0	0	43
	NAVY	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	8
	USAF	1	7	4	1	0	0	0	13
	TOTAL	7	20	19	18	0	0	0	64
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	0	7	18	36	0	0	0	61
	NAVY	2	17	22	19	1	0	0	61
	USAF	1	25	17	23	0	1	0	67
	TOTAL	3	49	57	78	1	1	0	189
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	6
	NAVY	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	11
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	3	5	9	0	0	0	17
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	14	42	72	1	1	0	130
	NAVY	3	19	29	40	0	0	0	91
	USAF	1	21	23	43	0	0	0	88
	TOTAL	4	54	94	155	1	1	0	309

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	33	102	84	0	0	0	219
	NAVY	0	22	36	22	0	0	0	80
	USAF	1	42	47	41	0	0	0	131
	TOTAL	1	97	185	147	0	0	0	430
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	583	433	54	2	0	0	0	1072
	NAVY	795	260	136	97	0	1	0	1289
	USAF	569	395	91	102	0	0	0	1157
	TOTAL	1947	1088	281	201	0	1	0	3518
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	585	523	301	303	2	1	0	1715
	NAVY	807	372	275	257	2	1	0	1714
	USAF	580	547	234	252	0	1	0	1614
	TOTAL	1972	1442	810	812	4	3	0	5043

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1986

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	0 - 3	0 - 4	0 - 5	0 - 6	0 - 7	0 - 8	0 - 9+	TOTAL
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	48	107	18	0	0	0	0	173
	NAVY	62	41	2	0	0	0	0	105
	USAF	70	73	13	0	0	0	0	156
	TOTAL	180	221	33	0	0	0	0	434
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	11	69	2	1	0	83
	NAVY	0	0	3	59	2	1	0	65
	USAF	0	0	1	19	0	1	0	21
	TOTAL	0	0	15	147	4	3	0	169
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	14	17	16	0	0	0	47
	NAVY	0	15	16	16	0	0	0	47
	USAF	0	16	21	8	0	0	0	45
	TOTAL	0	45	54	40	0	0	0	139
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	14
	NAVY	0	7	6	9	0	0	0	22
	USAF	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	1	11	15	19	0	0	0	46



**FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	0 - 3	0 - 4	0 - 5	0 - 6	0 - 7	0 - 8	0 - 9+	TOTAL
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	23	26	27	0	0	0	76
	NAVY	2	27	19	27	0	0	0	75
	USAF	3	27	22	20	0	0	0	72
	TOTAL	5	77	67	74	0	0	0	223
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	10	11	11	0	0	0	32
	NAVY	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	10
	USAF	4	14	6	7	0	0	0	31
	TOTAL	4	25	22	22	0	0	0	73
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	3	14	11	10	0	0	0	38
	NAVY	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	8
	USAF	1	8	4	0	0	0	0	13
	TOTAL	9	23	17	10	0	0	0	59
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	0	18	16	24	0	0	0	58
	NAVY	2	17	22	15	0	0	0	56
	USAF	3	31	17	21	0	0	0	72
	TOTAL	5	66	55	60	0	0	0	186

**FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1986**

<b>SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>O - 3</b>	<b>O - 4</b>	<b>O - 5</b>	<b>O - 6</b>	<b>O - 7</b>	<b>O - 8</b>	<b>O - 9+</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	2	2	5	0	0	0	10
	NAVY	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	10
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	5	6	8	0	0	0	20
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	4	31	37	42	0	0	0	114
	NAVY	3	19	29	33	0	0	0	84
	USAF	2	29	24	43	0	0	0	98
	TOTAL	9	79	90	118	0	0	0	296
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	48	104	107	61	0	0	0	320
	NAVY	0	22	36	18	0	0	0	76
	USAF	1	32	46	38	0	0	0	117
	TOTAL	49	158	189	117	0	0	0	513
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	480	200	40	30	0	0	0	750
	NAVY	733	219	131	73	0	0	0	1156
	USAF	496	313	76	94	0	0	0	979
	TOTAL	1709	732	247	197	0	0	0	2885
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	585	523	301	303	2	1	0	1715
	NAVY	807	372	275	257	2	1	0	1714
	USAF	580	547	234	252	0	1	0	1614
	TOTAL	1972	1442	810	812	4	3	0	5043

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>NUMBER OF DENTISTS</b>
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	5
	NAVY	7
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	13
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	4
	NAVY	4
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	8
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	8
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	11
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	4
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>NUMBER OF DENTISTS</b>
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	4
	NAVY	5
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	10
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	21
	NAVY	7
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	29

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	36
	NAVY	4
	USAF	6
	TOTAL	46
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	24
	USAF	13
	TOTAL	39
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	83
	NAVY	60
	USAF	23
	TOTAL	166

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
ENDODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 1 0 4
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>NUMBER OF DENTISTS</b>
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	5

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>NUMBER OF DENTISTS</b>
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	12
	NAVY	0
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	15
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	4
	USAF	8
	TOTAL	12
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	27
	NAVY	5
	USAF	13
	TOTAL	45



**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	8	8	24	32	9	11	4	7	4	10	2	7	7	6	7	3	
	NAVY	36	7	9	8	3	10	4	6	2	4	1	7	1	4	5	2	
	USAF	30	25	16	10	16	13	7	6	7	7	4	8	6	4	3	8	
	TOTAL	74	40	49	50	28	34	15	19	13	21	7	22	14	14	15	13	
PHARMACIST	ARMY	2	25	16	10	9	17	13	16	10	9	7	12	4	9	11	11	
	NAVY	19	8	8	6	5	5	4	6	4	5	8	4	3	4	6	14	
	USAF	16	16	6	9	5	4	2	9	13	5	5	8	11	10	4	15	
	TOTAL	37	49	30	25	19	26	19	31	27	19	20	24	18	23	21	40	
PODIATRIST	ARMY	1	10	7	1	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	
	NAVY	7	3	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	
	USAF	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	0	2	0	2	5	1	1	0	1	
	TOTAL	10	18	10	7	7	3	3	2	5	1	2	8	4	1	2	1	
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	35	15	18	2	9	7	8	7	5	5	4	4	5	6	10	10	
	NAVY	19	8	7	9	13	5	6	9	8	7	4	7	8	6	9	4	
	USAF	24	14	12	7	11	7	8	7	5	7	3	6	6	8	7	7	
	TOTAL	78	37	37	18	33	19	22	23	18	19	11	17	19	20	26	21	

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																		TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +			
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	5	1	7	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	179		
	NAVY	6	4	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	128		
	USAF	7	7	3	1	6	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	201		
	TOTAL	18	12	12	11	9	5	1	2	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	508		
PHARMACIST	ARMY	12	9	3	5	4	0	3	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	224		
	NAVY	9	5	16	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	153		
	USAF	10	14	8	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178		
	TOTAL	31	28	27	16	9	2	5	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	555		
PODIATRIST	ARMY	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	38		
	NAVY	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24		
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32		
	TOTAL	2	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	94		
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	9	7	3	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	177		
	NAVY	4	7	5	9	1	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	165		
	USAF	6	0	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	160		
	TOTAL	19	14	12	19	4	5	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	502		

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
DISCIPLINE	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
VETERINARIAN																			
	ARMY	39	34	25	21	21	27	29	18	16	21	13	11	9	7	14	14		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	4	3	0		
	TOTAL	39	34	25	21	21	27	29	18	16	23	14	15	11	11	17	14		
NURSE ANESTHETIST																			
	ARMY	0	8	4	1	4	9	15	8	12	12	19	26	14	22	21	18		
	NAVY	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	6	7	6	2	5	6	8	7	7		
	USAF	8	11	20	6	14	10	13	15	23	10	10	18	15	10	17	17		
	TOTAL	11	20	25	8	18	19	29	29	42	28	31	49	35	40	45	42		
NURSE MIDWIFE																			
	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	2	3	3	2		
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
	USAF	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	2	6	2	5	1	2	4	2		
	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	3	3	11	3	7	3	5	7	4		
NURSE PRACTITIONER																			
	ARMY	0	0	2	6	10	16	12	13	16	33	19	19	20	29	22	14		
	NAVY	1	3	0	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	3	2	3	2	7	2		
	USAF	1	1	0	0	6	2	9	10	16	15	11	13	14	12	21	17		
	TOTAL	2	4	2	9	19	22	22	23	32	50	33	34	37	43	50	33		

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																							
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL							
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	16	18	9	16	15	10	8	4	7	6	5	2	2	1	0	438							
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							
	USAF	2	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27							
	TOTAL	18	20	10	18	18	10	8	4	7	6	6	2	2	1	0	465							
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	8	13	7	9	13	11	8	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	267							
	NAVY	12	13	8	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	106							
	USAF	9	10	15	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	263							
	TOTAL	29	36	30	19	22	11	8	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	636							
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28							
	NAVY	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6							
	USAF	1	1	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42							
	TOTAL	3	5	7	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	76							
NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	15	8	15	7	2	6	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	288							
	NAVY	6	2	6	4	4	1	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	66							
	USAF	22	22	26	22	16	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	264							
	TOTAL	43	32	47	33	22	7	3	4	2	4	3	2	1	0	0	618							

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
OPERATING ROOM NURSE																		
	ARMY	0	8	32	44	27	37	27	23	18	23	10	14	13	9	6	6	
	NAVY	14	6	6	9	11	3	13	12	9	20	5	8	10	8	20	9	
	USAF	39	29	23	18	24	18	22	23	28	15	9	12	9	5	10	11	
	TOTAL	53	43	61	71	62	58	62	58	55	58	24	34	32	22	36	26	
ALL OTHER NURSES																		
	ARMY	461	348	420	168	174	145	171	153	190	170	154	103	108	91	116	118	
	NAVY	433	247	113	226	123	112	121	156	114	131	90	70	103	82	108	97	
	USAF	544	537	493	272	349	240	266	200	213	149	144	114	103	76	117	95	
	TOTAL	1438	1132	1026	666	646	497	558	509	517	450	388	287	314	249	341	310	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT																		
	ARMY	0	6	1	0	2	5	4	2	11	17	36	23	39	60	65	50	
	NAVY	0	0	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	8	5	7	12	21	
	USAF	5	0	1	3	0	3	11	12	13	23	34	19	26	35	21	37	
	TOTAL	5	6	6	4	2	8	17	15	26	42	73	50	70	102	98	108	
GRAND TOTALS																		
	ARMY	546	462	550	285	269	274	284	248	285	306	265	223	223	242	275	246	
	NAVY	532	283	148	266	158	141	153	197	147	177	116	112	140	121	176	156	
	USAF	669	638	574	328	429	302	340	285	322	239	225	212	194	167	207	210	
	TOTAL	1747	1383	1272	879	856	717	777	730	754	722	606	547	557	530	658	612	

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	TOTAL
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	5	7	10	8	10	4	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	349
	NAVY	11	13	6	10	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
	USAF	11	10	3	5	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330
	TOTAL	27	30	19	23	17	6	5	2	1	3	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	892
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	100	94	75	108	25	21	15	14	8	5	4	8	0	1	2	3	5	2	3570
	NAVY	99	71	55	41	42	22	16	12	10	8	7	3	5	0	3	2	1	0	2720
	USAF	62	41	51	54	39	13	11	7	17	8	4	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	4225
	TOTAL	261	206	181	203	106	56	42	33	35	21	15	14	7	2	5	4	2	3	10515
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	49	39	52	34	21	14	7	4	7	7	7	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	568
	NAVY	39	41	41	21	21	9	7	6	2	7	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	269
	USAF	30	37	27	24	23	9	12	20	11	11	13	8	5	3	7	7	7	7	483
	TOTAL	118	117	120	79	65	32	26	30	20	25	23	15	7	4	7	7	7	7	1320
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	221	200	183	199	94	69	47	30	29	22	20	19	5	3	2	2	2	2	6126
	NAVY	187	157	143	101	82	39	28	25	15	18	12	7	7	2	4	4	4	4	3850
	USAF	161	144	142	124	101	27	24	29	32	25	20	14	8	5	8	8	8	8	6205
	TOTAL	569	501	468	424	277	135	99	84	76	65	52	40	20	10	14	14	14	14	16181

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
AUDIOLOGIST	ARMY	79	65	52	66
	NAVY	13	12	12	13
	USAF	12	22	26	27
	TOTAL	104	99	90	106
BIOCHEMIST	ARMY	126	97	72	84
	NAVY	0	35	44	44
	USAF	41	21	22	21
	TOTAL	167	153	138	149
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	223	350	335	339
	TOTAL	223	350	335	339
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	5	48	69	39
	TOTAL	5	48	69	39

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MEDICAL TECH	ARMY	128	86	92	103
	NAVY	0	81	92	93
	USAF	184	161	169	174
	TOTAL	312	328	353	370
ENTOMOLOGIST	ARMY	106	71	72	75
	NAVY	44	31	36	36
	USAF	12	13	12	13
	TOTAL	162	115	120	124
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	152	128	120	138
	NAVY	0	85	95	98
	USAF	189	116	116	116
	TOTAL	341	329	331	352
HEALTH PHYSICIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	18	27	30	29
	TOTAL	18	27	30	29



**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
IMMUNOLOGIST	ARMY	33	23	18	27
	NAVY	0	1	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	33	24	18	27
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	90	98	96	97
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	90	98	96	97
MICROBIOLOGIST	ARMY	71	45	92	51
	NAVY	76	38	54	55
	USAF	44	13	14	17
	TOTAL	191	96	160	123
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	94	82	56	73
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	94	82	56	73

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	244	179	164	179
	NAVY	102	140	128	128
	USAF	117	191	197	201
	TOTAL	463	510	489	508
PARASITOLOGIST	ARMY	20	15	13	15
	NAVY	0	6	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	21	13	15
PHARMACIST	ARMY	390	225	191	224
	NAVY	126	137	148	153
	USAF	299	191	173	178
	TOTAL	815	553	512	555
PHYSIOLOGIST	ARMY	35	22	23	28
	NAVY	16	78	90	90
	USAF	11	72	73	77
	TOTAL	62	172	186	195

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
PODIATRIST	ARMY	53	46	34	38
	NAVY	23	22	24	24
	USAF	11	31	32	32
	TOTAL	87	99	90	94
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	207	158	146	177
	NAVY	145	147	164	165
	USAF	162	165	158	160
	TOTAL	514	470	468	502
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	31	45	64	64
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	31	45	64	64
RADIATION SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	19	26	19	19
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	26	19	19

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
SANITARY ENGINEER	ARMY	123	103	86	103
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	123	103	86	103
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER	ARMY	255	218	193	221
	NAVY	5	16	20	20
	USAF	117	199	208	211
	TOTAL	377	433	421	452
SPEECH SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	1	5	4	3
	TOTAL	1	5	4	3
DIETITIAN	ARMY	230	179	179	179
	NAVY	27	32	57	58
	USAF	141	81	80	80
	TOTAL	398	292	316	317

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	ARMY	112	94	91	91
	NAVY	3	5	9	9
	USAF	27	34	34	35
	TOTAL	142	133	134	135
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	ARMY	226	196	206	206
	NAVY	68	75	68	70
	USAF	295	138	128	128
	TOTAL	589	409	402	404
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	507	440	438	438
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	25	27	27
	TOTAL	507	465	465	465
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	3505	3254	3404	3226
	NAVY	1698	1230	1228	1212
	USAF	1207	1259	1253	1253
	TOTAL	6410	5743	5885	5691

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	272	249	214	142
	NAVY	36	72	72	105
	USAF	337	280	288	278
	TOTAL	645	601	574	525
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	555	288	250	267
	NAVY	263	124	106	106
	USAF	662	323	289	263
	TOTAL	1480	735	645	636
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	652	362	316	349
	NAVY	468	223	213	213
	USAF	712	332	335	330
	TOTAL	1832	917	864	892
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	45	40	35	66
	NAVY	0	23	20	20
	USAF	100	102	102	97
	TOTAL	145	165	157	183

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	38	31	32
	USAF	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	38	31	32
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	36	30	35	57
	NAVY	0	16	12	12
	USAF	125	112	126	123
	TOTAL	161	158	173	192
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	55	47	51	165
	NAVY	38	18	2	2
	USAF	50	52	41	44
	TOTAL	143	117	94	211
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	16	10	18	28
	NAVY	0	4	6	6
	USAF	50	55	52	42
	TOTAL	66	69	76	76

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
FLIGHT NURSE	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	0
	USAF	175	162	159	84
	TOTAL	175	162	160	84
NURSING EDUCATION	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	62	118	114	94
	USAF	0	63	74	81
	TOTAL	62	181	188	175
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	5276	3488	3583	3428
	NAVY	3331	2581	2534	2521
	USAF	9040	3655	3658	3782
	TOTAL	17647	9724	9775	9731
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	582	512	568	568
	NAVY	0	299	269	269
	USAF	416	487	483	483
	TOTAL	998	1298	1320	1320



**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND  
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
				DUTY	PRIMARY
USJHS (STUDENTS)	ARMY	0	242	191	191
	NAVY	0	193	42	42
	USAF	0	0	193	193
	TOTAL	0	435	426	426

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
DIRECT HEALTH CARE OPS				
MEDICAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	26082	14371	*
	NAVY	17775	14641	14155
	USAF	21598	19933	20759
	TOTAL	65455	48945	71058
DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	3152	2656	*
	NAVY	2826	2268	2584
	USAF	3444	3282	3414
	TOTAL	9422	8206	8245
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	1029	716	*
	NAVY	*	*	*
	USAF	743	743	743
	TOTAL	1772	1459	3050
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
OTHER HEALTH CARE ACTIVITY				
MEDICAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	4844	3802	*
	NAVY	821	587	1917
	USAF	2093	2093	2091
	TOTAL	7758	6482	4008
DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	7	5	*
	NAVY	36	14	84
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	43	19	84
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	395	336	*
	NAVY	*	*	*
	USAF	69	69	69
	TOTAL	464	405	69
TOTAL MFP 8 MEDICAL				
	ARMY	35509	21886	*
	NAVY	21458	17510	18740
	USAF	27947	26120	27076
	TOTAL	84914	65516	87471
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
EDUCATION AND TRAINING				
MEDICAL ENLISTED STAFF	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1407 543 334 2284	1094 337 334 1765	* 546 334 880
DENTAL ENLISTED STAFF	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	51 44 49 144	39 53 49 141	* 56 49 105
MEDICAL ENL STUDENT/TRAINEE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 3072 1277 4349	0 1750 1277 3027	* 1139 1277 2416
DENTAL ENL STUDENT/TRAINEE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 94 190 284	0 136 190 326	* 103 190 293
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED STAFF	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	304 * 46 350	267 * 46 313	* * 46 46
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
TOTAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1762 3753 1896 7411	1400 2276 1896 5572	* 1844 1896 3740
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
DEPLOYABLE UNITS				
MEDICAL ENLISTED	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	19090 0 1003 20093	17470 21 1003 18494	* 0 1003 1003
DENTAL ENLISTED	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	156 0 0 156	153 1 0 154	* 0 0 0
OTHER NON-MFP & MEDICAL UNITS				
MEDICAL ENLISTED	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1069 8490 130 9689	817 8068 130 9015	* 7062 130 7192
DENTAL ENLISTED	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	6 1045 8 1059	6 941 8 955	* 1031 8 1039
TOTAL NON-MFP & MEDICAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	20321 9535 1141 30997	18446 9031 1141 28618	* 8093 1141 9234
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	REQUIRED	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
TRANSIENT ACCOUNTS				
MEDICAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	6269	6269	6269
	NAVY	998	990	1165
	USAF	0	568	0
	TOTAL	7267	7827	7434
DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	198	198	198
	NAVY	127	118	123
	USAF	0	81	0
	TOTAL	325	397	321
TOTAL TRANSIENT ACCOUNTS				
	ARMY	6467	6467	1288
	NAVY	1125	1108	0
	USAF	0	649	0
	TOTAL	7592	8224	7755
* Services unable to provide requested data.				

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>CATEGORY</b>	<b>SERVICE*</b>	<b>REQUIRED</b>	<b>AUTHORIZED</b>	<b>ASSIGNED</b>
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED	ARMY	58761	43823	42413
	NAVY	31699	26394	25984
	USAF	26435	25338	25594
	TOTAL	116895	95555	93991
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED	ARMY	3570	3057	2445
	NAVY	4172	3531	3981
	USAF	3691	3610	3661
	TOTAL	11433	10198	10087
TOTAL NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED	ARMY	1728	1319	2307
	NAVY	*	*	*
	USAF	858	858	858
	TOTAL	2586	2177	3165
TOTAL ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL	ARMY	64059	48199	47165
	NAVY	35871	29925	29965
	USAF	30984	29806	30113
	TOTAL	130914	107930	107243
* Services unable to provide requested data.				





**FORMAT 34: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL				
		FULL TIME	PART TIME		TOTAL	
			NO.	FTE		
PHARMACIST	ARMY	301 0	22 0	22 0	323 0	
	NAVY	38 0	0 0	*	*	
	USAF	21 0	0 0	0 0	21 0	
	TOTAL	360 0	22 0	22 0	382 0	
PODIATRIST	ARMY	6 0	0 0	0 0	6 0	
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	*	*	
	USAF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
	TOTAL	6 0	0 0	0 0	6 0	
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	77 0	0 0	0 0	77 0	
	NAVY	321 0	12 0	*	*	
	USAF	14 0	0 0	0 0	14 0	
	TOTAL	412 0	12 0	0 0	424 0	
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	5 0	0 0	0 0	5 0	
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	*	*	
	USAF	3 0	0 0	0 0	3 0	
	TOTAL	8 0	0 0	0 0	8 0	
* Navy unable to provide FTE for part time employees.						

**FORMAT 34: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL				
		FULL TIME		PART TIME		TOTAL
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	7 0	0 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	NAVY	31 0	*	31 0	*	*
	USAF	5 0	0 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
	TOTAL	43 0	0 0	43 0	43 0	43 0
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS	ARMY	24025 0	551 9	24610 0	24576 9	24576 9
	NAVY	2867 0	*	2896 0	*	*
	USAF	5846 0	57 4	5955 0	5903 4	5903 4
	TOTAL	32738 0	609 3	33461 0	33347 3	33347 3
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	27231 0	788 3	28087 0	28019 3	28019 3
	NAVY	4204 0	*	4281 0	*	*
	USAF	6561 0	80 7	6711 0	6641 7	6641 7
	TOTAL	37996 0	869 0	39079 0	38865 0	38865 0
* Navy unable to provide FTE for part time employees.						

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL				
		FULL TIME	PART TIME		TOTAL	
			NO.	FTE		
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	138 0	4 0	2 0	142 0	140 0
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	USAF	16 0	10 0	2 7	26 0	18 7
	TOTAL	154 0	14 0	4 7	168 0	158 7
DENTIST	ARMY	20 0	0 0	0 0	20 0	20 0
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	USAF	3 0	1 0	0 4	4 0	3 4
	TOTAL	23 0	1 0	0 4	24 0	23 4
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	103 0	4 0	3 5	107 0	106 5
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	USAF	31 0	0 0	0 0	31 0	31 0
	TOTAL	134 0	4 0	3 5	138 0	137 5
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	USAF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
	TOTAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
NOTE: Navy data unavailable in the current system.						

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL					
		FULL TIME	PART TIME		TOTAL		
			NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE	
PHARMACIST	ARMY	16 0	1 0	17 0	17 0		
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	USAF	6 0	0 0	6 0	6 0		
	TOTAL	22 0	1 0	23 0	23 0		
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	USAF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	TOTAL	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	1 0	0 0	1 0	1 0		
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	USAF	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	TOTAL	1 0	0 0	1 0	1 0		
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	5 0	0 0	5 0	5 0		
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0		
	USAF	1 0	0 0	1 0	1 0		
	TOTAL	6 0	0 0	6 0	6 0		
NOTE: Navy data unavailable in the current system.							

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			
		FULL TIME	PART TIME		TOTAL
			NO.	FTE	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0 0	0 0	0 0	
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	
	USAF	1 0	0 0	1 0	
	TOTAL	1 0	0 0	1 0	
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS	ARMY	2233 0	37 0	22 7	
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	
	USAF	756 0	3 0	2 0	
	TOTAL	2989 0	40 0	24 7	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2516 0	46 0	29 2	
	NAVY	0 0	0 0	0 0	
	USAF	814 0	14 0	5 1	
	TOTAL	3330 0	60 0	34 3	
NOTE: Navy data unavailable in the current system.					

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS,  
AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
MEDICAL CORPS	USAR	3550	0	3550	3433	0	3433	2394	0	2394
	ARNG	1327	0	1327	1327	0	1327	757	0	757
	USNR	2794	0	2794	1287	0	1287	1106	0	1106
	USAFR	1347	0	1347	1012	0	1012	763	0	763
	ANG	667	0	667	621	0	621	494	0	494
	TOTAL	9685	0	9685	7680	0	7680	5514	0	5514
DENTAL CORPS	USAR	997	0	997	982	0	982	1019	0	1019
	ARNG	227	0	227	227	0	227	269	0	269
	USNR	842	0	842	418	0	418	623	0	623
	USAFR	340	0	340	288	0	288	270	0	270
	ANG	182	0	182	135	0	135	135	0	135
	TOTAL	2588	0	2588	2050	0	2050	2316	0	2316

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS,  
AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
NURSE CORPS	USAR	8525	0	8525	7479	0	7479	5806	0	5806
	ARNG	1040	0	1040	1106	0	1106	895	0	895
	USNR	3947	0	3947	1305	0	1305	1102	0	1102
	USAFR	3546	0	3546	2338	0	2338	2126	0	2126
	ANG	995	0	995	710	0	710	617	0	617
	TOTAL	18053	0	18053	12938	0	12938	10546	0	10546
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS	USAR	2504	0	2504	2709	0	2709	2832	0	2832
	ARNG	1216	0	1216	1213	0	1213	1178	0	1178
	USNR	996	0	996	601	0	601	709	0	709
	USAFR	734	0	734	471	0	471	352	0	352
	ANG	299	0	299	168	0	168	159	0	159
	TOTAL	5749	0	5749	5162	0	5162	5230	0	5230



FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS, AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	USAR	467	0	467	436	0	436	350	0	350
	ARNG	21	0	21	18	0	18	26	0	26
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	488	0	488	454	0	454	376	0	376
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1057	0	1057	418	0	418	330	0	330
	ANG	546	0	546	210	0	210	158	0	158
	TOTAL	1603	0	1603	628	0	628	488	0	488

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS,  
AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	USAR	101	0	101	119	0	119	131	0	131
	ARNG	21	0	21	21	0	21	34	0	34
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	122	0	122	140	0	140	165	0	165
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	USAR	16144	0	16144	15158	0	15158	12532	0	12532
	ARNG	3852	0	3852	3912	0	3912	3159	0	3159
	USNR	8579	0	8579	3611	0	3611	3540	0	3540
	USAFR	7024	0	7024	4527	0	4527	3841	0	3841
	ANG	2689	0	2689	1844	0	1844	1563	0	1563
	TOTAL	29709	0	38288	29052	0	29052	24635	0	24635
WARRANT OFFICERS	USAR	68	0	68	69	0	69	53	0	53
	ARNG	342	0	342	345	0	345	329	0	329
	USNR	0	0	0	35	0	35	35	0	35
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	410	0	410	449	0	449	417	0	417

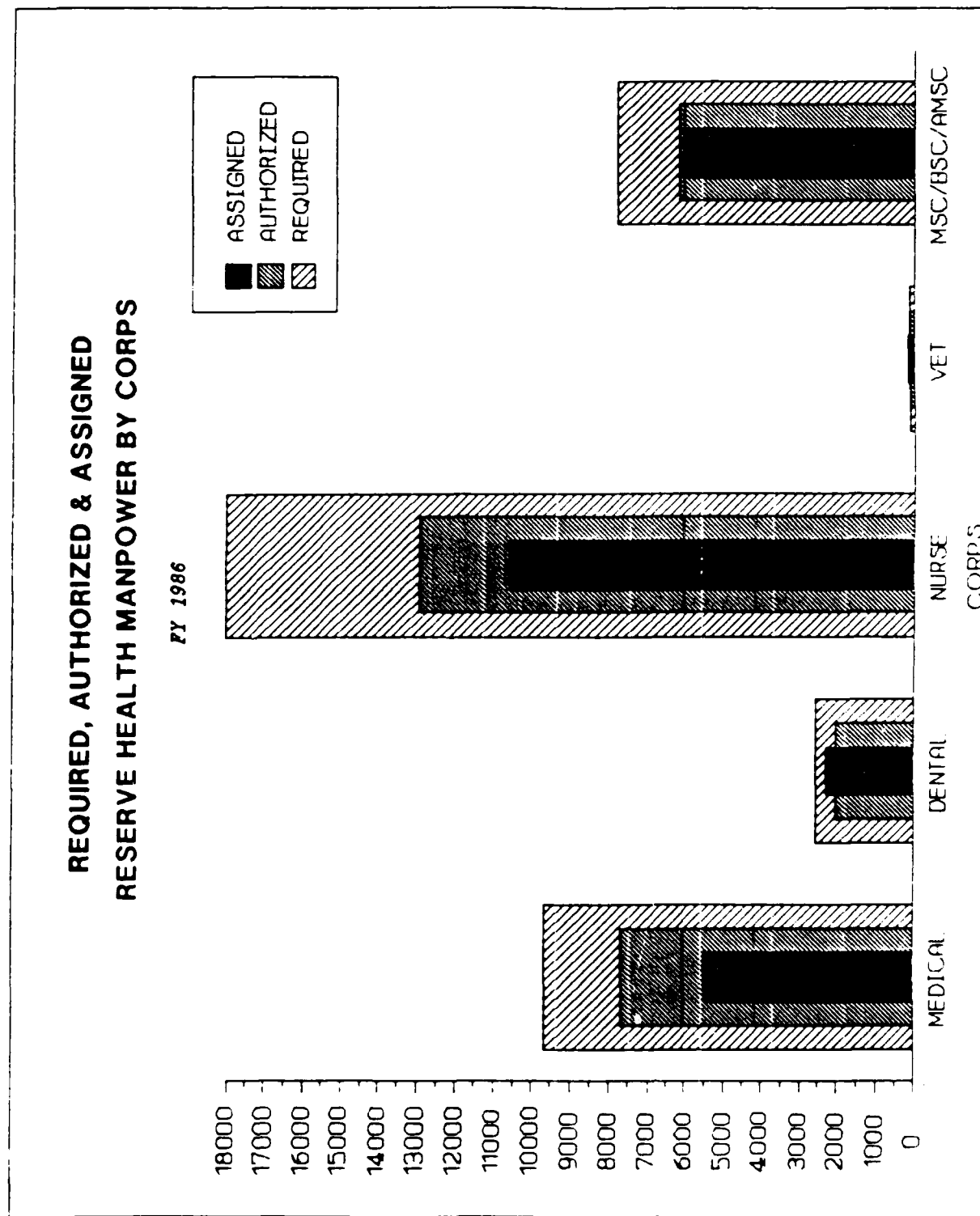
**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS,  
AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	USAR	33870	0	33870	30383	0	30383	27120	0	27120
	ARNG	19326	0	19326	18026	0	18026	14466	0	14466
	USNR	17023	0	17023	10903	0	10903	7210	0	7210
	USAFR	*	0	*	7056	0	7056	6559	0	6559
	ANG	5188	0	5188	3342	0	3342	3266	0	3266
	TOTAL	75407	0	75407	69710	0	69710	58621	0	58621
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	USAR	1818	0	1818	1787	0	1787	1712	0	1712
	ARNG	398	0	398	398	0	398	447	0	447
	USNR	1382	0	1382	783	0	783	836	0	836
	USAFR	*	0	*	207	0	207	242	0	242
	ANG	182	0	182	133	0	133	161	0	161
	TOTAL	3780	0	3780	3308	0	3308	3398	0	3398
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	USAR	35688	0	35688	32170	0	32170	28832	0	28832
	ARNG	19724	0	19724	18424	0	18424	14913	0	14913
	USNR	18405	0	18405	11686	0	11686	8046	0	8046
	USAFR	11562	0	11562	7263	0	7263	6801	0	6801
	ANG	5370	0	5370	3475	0	3475	3427	0	3427
	TOTAL	90749	0	90749	73018	0	73018	62019	0	62019
* USAFR unable to provide medical and dental enlisted detail.										

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS, AUTHORIZATIONS,  
AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SERVICE REQUIREMENT			BUDGET AUTHORIZATION			END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER	USAR	51900	0	51900	47397	0	47397	41417	0	41417
	ARNG	23918	0	23918	22681	0	22681	18401	0	18401
	USNR	26984	0	26984	15332	0	15332	11621	0	11621
	USAFR	18586	0	18586	11790	0	11790	10642	0	10642
	ANG	8059	0	8059	5319	0	5319	4990	0	4990
	TOTAL	129447	0	129447	102519	0	102519	87071	0	87071

FIGURE 8



**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ ING		STANDBY RESERVE		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
MEDICAL CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1055	51	0	0	0	0	1055	51
	USAFR	713	50	165	65	3008	139	3886	254
	ANG	471	23	0	0	0	0	471	23
	TOTAL	2239	124	165	65	3008	139	5412	328
DENTAL CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	598	25	0	0	0	0	598	25
	USAFR	258	12	117	14	509	21	884	47
	ANG	129	6	0	0	0	0	129	6
	TOTAL	985	43	117	14	509	21	1611	78
NOTE: Army did not provide requested data.									

**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING		STANDBY RESERVE		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
NURSE CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	186	916	0	0	0	0	186	916
	USAFR	390	1736	67	586	388	3394	845	5716
	ANG	115	502	0	0	0	0	115	502
	TOTAL	691	3154	67	586	388	3394	1146	7134
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	582	127	0	0	0	0	582	127
	USAFR	308	44	32	2	84	5	124	51
	ANG	140	19	0	0	0	0	140	19
	TOTAL	1030	190	32	2	84	5	1146	197
NOTE: Army did not provide requested data.									

PHYSIC

DENTIS

REGIST

OPTOME

\* Navy

**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING		STANDBY RESERVE		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	275	55	81	42	669	137	1025	234
	ANG	148	10	0	0	0	0	148	10
	TOTAL	423	65	81	42	669	137	1173	244
NOTE: Army did not provide requested data.									



**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX**  
**FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING		STANDBY RESERVE		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL OFFICERS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	2421	1119	0	0	0	0	2421	1119
	USAFR	1944	1897	462	709	4658	3696	7064	6302
	ANG	1003	560	0	0	0	0	1003	560
	TOTAL	69	2	0	0	0	0	69	2
WARRANT OFFICERS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	69	2	0	0	0	0	69	2
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	69	2	0	0	0	0	69	2
NOTE: Army did not provide requested data.									

**FORMAT 37: RESERVE COMPONENT PROFESSIONAL HEALTH MANPOWER BY CORPS AND SEX  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

CORPS	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING		STANDBY RESERVE		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	4752	2458	0	0	0	0	4752	2458
	USAFR	3701	2858	1318	1082	28	42	5047	3982
	ANG	2189	1077	0	0	0	0	2189	1077
	TOTAL	10642	6393	1318	1082	28	42	11988	7517
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	475	361	0	0	0	0	475	361
	USAFR	98	144	169	109	0	2	267	255
	ANG	117	44	0	0	0	0	117	44
	TOTAL	690	549	169	109	0	2	859	660
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	7717	3940	0	0	0	0	7717	3940
	USAF	5743	4899	1949	1900	4686	3740	12378	10539
	ANG	3309	1681	0	0	0	0	3309	1681
	TOTAL	16769	10520	1949	1900	4686	3740	23404	16160
NOTE: Army did not provide requested data.									

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	USAR	0	0	0	2394	2394	0	0	2487	2487	0	0	2496	2496	0	0	2505
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1057	0	0	1106	1106	0	0	1439	1439	0	0	1501	1501	0	0	1502
	USAFR	814	0	0	763	763	0	0	813	813	0	0	838	838	0	0	880
	ANG	466	74	46	494	494	0	0	502	502	0	0	522	522	0	0	542
	TOTAL	2337	74	46	4757	4757	0	0	5241	5241	0	0	5357	5357	0	0	5429
DENTIST	USAR	0	0	0	1019	1019	0	0	1116	1116	0	0	1121	1121	0	0	1125
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	584	0	0	623	623	0	0	458	458	0	0	495	495	0	0	495
	USAFR	279	0	0	270	270	0	0	252	252	0	0	263	263	0	0	274
	ANG	133	8	6	135	135	0	0	148	148	0	0	156	156	0	0	164
	TOTAL	996	8	6	2047	2047	0	0	1974	1974	0	0	2035	2035	0	0	2058
NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	5806	5806	0	0	5681	5681	0	0	5758	5758	0	0	5838
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	959	0	0	1102	1102	0	0	1353	1353	0	0	1436	1436	0	0	1439
	USAFR	1972	0	0	2126	2126	0	0	2200	2200	0	0	2235	2235	0	0	2288
	ANG	593	79	55	617	617	0	0	650	650	0	0	713	713	0	0	776
	TOTAL	3524	79	55	9651	9651	0	0	9884	9884	0	0	10142	10142	0	0	10341
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																	

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4					FY + 5					FY + 6				
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN			
PHYSICIAN	USAR	2505	0	0	2518	2518	0	0	2529	2529	0	0	2540			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	1502	0	0	1502	1502	0	0	1516	0	1516	0	0			
	USAFR	880	0	0	908	908	0	0	626	626	0	0	958			
	ANG	542	0	0	562	562	0	0	582	582	0	0	582			
	TOTAL	5429	0	0	5490	5490	0	0	5253	3737	1516	0	4080			
DENTIST	USAR	1125	0	0	1132	1132	0	0	1139	1139	0	0	1151			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	495	0	0	495	495	0	0	496	0	496	0	0			
	USAFR	274	0	0	285	285	0	0	295	295	0	0	304			
	ANG	164	0	0	172	172	0	0	180	180	0	0	180			
	TOTAL	2058	0	0	2084	2084	0	0	2110	1614	496	0	1635			
NURSE	USAR	5838	0	0	5915	5915	0	0	5997	5997	0	0	6076			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	1436	0	0	1439	1439	0	0	1445	0	1445	0	0			
	USAFR	2288	0	0	2564	2564	0	0	2968	2968	0	0	3563			
	ANG	776	0	0	839	839	0	0	889	889	0	0	889			
	TOTAL	10338	0	0	10757	10757	0	0	11299	9854	1445	0	10528			
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	104	104	0	0	119	119	0	0	119	119	0	0	119
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	66	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	39	0	0	50	50	0	0	50	50	0	0	50	50	0	0	50
	ANG	72	5	1	76	76	0	0	80	80	0	0	84	84	0	0	88
	TOTAL	111	5	1	296	296	0	0	249	249	0	0	253	253	0	0	257
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	0	0	226	226	0	0	238	238	0	0	240	240	0	0	242
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	23	0	0	22	22	0	0	22	22	0	0	22	22	0	0	22
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	23	0	0	301	301	0	0	260	260	0	0	262	262	0	0	264
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	39	39	0	0	59	59	0	0	60	60	0	0	60
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	0	0	54	54	0	0	64	64	0	0	65	65	0	0	65
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																	

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	119	0	0	119	19	0	0	119	119	0	0	120
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	50	0	0	60	60	0	0	65	65	0	0	70
	ANG	88	0	0	90	90	0	0	90	90	0	0	90
	TOTAL	257	0	0	269	169	0	0	274	274	0	0	280
PHARMACIST	USAR	242	0	0	244	244	0	0	246	246	0	0	249
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	22	0	0	30	30	0	0	32	32	0	0	35
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	264	0	0	274	274	0	0	278	278	0	0	284
PODIATRIST	USAR	60	0	0	62	62	0	0	63	63	0	0	65
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	65	0	0	67	67	0	0	68	68	0	0	70
<b>NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.</b>													

# FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	0	0	71	.71	0	0	110	110	0	0	112	112	0	0	113
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	52	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	17	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	19
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	17	0	0	142	142	0	0	129	129	0	0	131	131	0	0	132
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	0	0	131	131	0	0	169	169	0	0	171	171	0	0	173
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	0	0	135	135	0	0	173	173	0	0	175	175	0	0	177
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	33	0	0	35	35	0	0	35	35	0	0	50	50	0	0	70
	USAFR	33	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	34
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	13	0	0	58	58	0	0	58
	TOTAL	66	0	0	122	122	13	0	135	135	0	0	195	195	0	0	215
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																	

**FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	113	0	0	116	116	0	0	120	120	0	0	123
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	19	0	0	20	20	0	0	22	22	0	0	24
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	132	0	0	136	136	0	0	142	142	0	0	147
VETERINARIAN	USAR	173	0	0	177	177	0	0	180	180	0	0	185
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	2
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	177	0	0	180	180	0	0	183	183	0	0	187
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53	53	0	0	53
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	70	0	0	90	90	0	0	103	0	103	0	0
	USAFR	34	0	0	40	40	0	0	43	42	0	0	45
	ANG	58	0	0	91	91	0	0	91	91	0	0	91
	TOTAL	215	0	0	274	274	0	0	290	186	103	0	189
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.													



**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHYSICIAN	USAR	0	0	0	2105	2105	0	0	2192	2192	0	0	2357	2357	0	0	2545
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	1142	1142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	223	7	0	230	230	0	0	238	238	0	0	245	245	0	0	246
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	223	7	0	3477	3477	0	0	2430	2430	0	0	2602	2602	0	0	2791
DENTIST	USAR	0	0	0	933	933	0	0	1056	1056	0	0	1152	1152	0	0	1254
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	433	433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	115	16	0	131	131	0	0	131	131	0	0	135	135	0	0	134
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	115	16	0	1497	1497	0	0	1187	1187	0	0	1287	1287	0	0	1388
NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	2888	2888	0	0	3082	3082	0	0	3304	3304	0	0	3584
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	466	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	596	57	0	653	653	0	0	654	654	0	0	660	660	0	0	663
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	596	57	0	4007	4007	0	0	3736	3736	0	0	3964	3964	0	0	4247
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																	

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4					FY + 5					FY + 6				
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN			
PHYSICIAN	USAR	2545	0	0	2756	2756	0	0	2978	2978	0	0	3220			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USAFR	246	0	0	247	247	0	0	254	254	0	0	254			
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	2791	0	0	3003	3003	0	0	3232	3232	0	0	3474			
DENTIST	USAR	1254	0	0	1359	1359	0	0	1467	1467	0	0	1579			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USAFR	134	0	0	136	136	0	0	138	138	0	0	141			
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	1388	0	0	1495	1495	0	0	1605	1605	0	0	1720			
NURSE	USAR	3584	0	0	3875	3875	0	0	4197	4197	0	0	4539			
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USAFR	663	0	0	665	665	0	0	670	670	0	0	673			
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	4247	0	0	4540	4540	0	0	4867	4867	0	0	5212			
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY					FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	157	157	0	0	164	164	0	0	176	176	0	0	190	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	24	7	0	31	31	0	0	35	35	0	0	36	36	0	0	37	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	24	7	0	235	235	0	0	199	199	0	0	212	212	0	0	227	
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	0	0	204	204	0	0	244	244	0	0	269	269	0	0	295	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	2	1	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	2	1	0	228	228	0	0	247	247	0	0	272	272	0	0	298	
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	59	59	0	0	62	62	0	0	67	67	0	0	72	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	2	0	61	61	0	0	64	64	0	0	69	69	0	0	74	
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																		

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	190	0	0	205	205	0	0	222	222	0	0	240
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	37	0	0	38	38	0	0	39	39	0	0	40
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	227	0	0	243	243	0	0	261	261	0	0	280
PHARMACIST	USAR	295	0	0	319	319	0	0	344	344	0	0	370
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	298	0	0	322	322	0	0	347	347	0	0	373
PODIATRIST	USAR	72	0	0	78	78	0	0	84	84	0	0	91
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	74	0	0	80	80	0	0	86	86	0	0	93
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.													

# FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1						FY + 2						FY + 3					
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	0	0	93	93	0	0	103	103	0	0	113	113	0	0	113	113	0	0	122	0	0	0	122
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	14	2	0	16	16	0	0	17	17	0	0	18	18	0	0	18	18	0	0	19	0	0	0	19
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	2	0	141	141	0	0	120	120	0	0	131	131	0	0	131	131	0	0	141	0	0	0	141
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	0	0	181	181	0	0	196	196	0	0	212	212	0	0	212	212	0	0	229	0	0	0	229
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	181	181	0	0	196	196	0	0	212	212	0	0	212	212	0	0	229	0	0	0	229
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0	146	146	0	0	146	146	0	0	146	146	0	0	146	146	0	0	146	0	0	0	146
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	7	0	0	159	159	0	0	153	153	0	0	154	154	0	0	154	154	0	0	154	0	0	0	154
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.																									

**FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	122	0	0	132	132	0	0	143	43	0	0	154
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	19	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	20
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	141	0	0	152	152	0	0	163	63	0	0	174
VETERINARIAN	USAR	229	0	0	248	248	0	0	268	268	0	0	289
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	229	0	0	248	248	0	0	268	268	0	0	289
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	146	0	0	146	146	0	0	146	146	0	0	146
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	8	0	0	9	9	0	0	10	10	0	0	10
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	154	0	0	155	155	0	0	156	156	0	0	156
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.													

# FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHYSICIAN	USAR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3128	19	0	3147	3147	0	0	3251	3251	0	0	3262	3262	0	0	3300
	TOTAL	3128	19	0	3148	3148	0	0	3252	3252	0	0	3263	3263	0	0	3301
DENTIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	512	18	0	530	530	0	0	530	530	0	0	525	525	0	0	520
	TOTAL	512	18	0	530	530	0	0	530	530	0	0	525	525	0	0	520
NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3798	0	16	3782	3782	0	0	3840	3840	0	0	3906	3906	0	0	3980
	TOTAL	3798	0	16	3785	3783	0	0	3841	3841	0	0	3907	3907	0	0	3981
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	237	0	7	230	230	0	0	230	230	0	0	225	225	0	0	223
	TOTAL	237	0	7	230	230	0	0	230	230	0	0	225	225	0	0	223
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field in input.																	

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHYSICIAN	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3300	0	0	3315	3315	0	0	3389	3389	0	0	3459
	TOTAL	3301	0	0	3316	3316	0	0	3390	3390	0	0	3460
DENTIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	520	0	0	488	488	0	0	510	510	0	0	497
	TOTAL	520	0	0	488	488	0	0	510	510	0	0	497
NURSE	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3980	0	0	4090	4090	0	0	4200	4200	0	0	4311
	TOTAL	3981	0	0	4091	4091	0	0	4201	4201	0	0	4312
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	223	0	0	220	220	0	0	215	215	0	0	210
	TOTAL	223	0	0	220	220	0	0	215	215	0	0	210
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field in input.													



**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	88	0	0	88	88	0	0	90	90	0	0	91	91	0	0	92
	TOTAL	88	0	0	88	88	0	0	90	90	0	0	91	91	0	0	92
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	28	0	1	27	27	0	0	26	26	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
	TOTAL	28	0	1	27	27	0	0	26	26	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	99	2	0	101	101	0	0	102	102	0	0	103	103	0	0	104
	TOTAL	99	2	0	102	102	0	0	103	103	0	0	104	104	0	0	105
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	36	0	1	35	35	0	0	35	35	0	0	32	32	0	0	30
	TOTAL	36	0	1	35	35	0	0	35	35	0	0	32	32	0	0	30
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field in input.																	

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	92	0	0	95	95	0	0	97	97	0	0	100
	TOTAL	92	0	0	95	95	0	0	97	97	0	0	100
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
	TOTAL	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	104	0	0	105	105	0	0	106	106	0	0	108
	TOTAL	105	0	0	106	106	0	0	107	107	0	0	109
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	30	0	0	28	28	0	0	25	25	0	0	22
	TOTAL	30	0	0	28	28	0	0	25	25	0	0	22
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field input.													

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	15	5	0	20	20	0	0	21	21	0	0	23	23	0	0	23
	TOTAL	15	5	0	21	21	0	0	22	22	0	0	24	24	0	0	24
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	7941	44	25	7960	7960	0	0	8125	8125	0	0	8192	8192	0	0	8297
	TOTAL	7941	44	25	7966	7964	0	0	8129	8129	0	0	8196	8196	0	0	8301
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field in input.																	

**FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	23	0	0	24	24	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
	TOTAL	24	0	0	25	25	0	0	26	26	0	0	26
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	8297	0	0	8390	8390	0	0	8592	8592	0	0	8757
	TOTAL	8301	0	0	8394	8394	0	0	8596	8596	0	0	8761
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank field in input.													

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN	USAR	613	410	380	354	9
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	33	0
	USAFR	0	76	75	72	3
	ANG	118	63	51	30	3
	TOTAL	731	549	506	489	15
DENTIST	USAR	40	45	28	23	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	18	0
	USAFR	0	12	10	8	2
	ANG	3	5	4	2	0
	TOTAL	43	62	42	51	2
NURSE	USAR	1000	1327	1171	1090	81
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	78	0
	USAFR	0	171	157	142	15
	ANG	93	91	81	58	2
	TOTAL	1093	1589	1409	1368	98
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.						

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	NO. DECLINED
ARMED FORCES	USAR	0	4		3	0
	AFNG	0		2	0	0
	USAR	0	2	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	2	4	2
	AFNG	14	6	6	5	0
	TOTAL	14	12	15	12	2
ARMED FORCES	USAR	40	20	18	13	9
	AFNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	4	3	3	1
	AFNG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	40	24	21	16	1
ARMED FORCES	USAR	0	7	5	1	0
	AFNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	AFNG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	7	5	1	0

NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR					NO. DECLINED
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.		
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	3	2	2	0	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	3	2	2	0	
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	14	12	13	0	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	14	12	13	0	
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	
	USNR	0	0	0	2	0	
	USAFR	0	5	5	5	0	
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	5	5	7	0	
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.							

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN	USAR	0	250	223	199	4
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	156	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	AMG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	250	223	355	4
DENTIST	USAR	0	20	18	9	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	52	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	AMG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	20	18	61	0
	USAR	0	90	73	63	10
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	AMG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	90	73	63	10
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.						



**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	4	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	4	0
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.						

**FORMAT 42: BR/ING DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
AIR FORCE	HEAD	0	0	0	0	0
	ASST	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
NAVY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
ARMY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
MARINE CORPS	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

NOTE: Service data input were incomplete; zeros represent blank data field in input.

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	177	177	80	66	0	146
	ARNG	21	21	6	0	0	6
	USNR	195	198	47	45	118	210
	USAFR	26	30	20	9	77	106
	ANG	0	0	23	0	0	23
	TOTAL	419	426	176	120	195	491
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	USAR	3	3	14	46	0	60
	ARNG	63	63	51	0	0	51
	USNR	110	148	33	55	79	167
	USAFR	233	257	155	15	616	786
	ANG	390	353	156	0	0	156
	TOTAL	799	824	409	116	695	1220
DERMATOLOGY	USAR	34	34	23	26	0	49
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	31	26	11	10	24	45
	USAFR	54	8	6	2	11	19
	ANG	0	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	119	68	43	38	35	116

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	USAR	95	95	21	25	0	46
	ARMG	106	106	14	0	0	14
	USNR	15	16	23	0	0	23
	USAFR	2	12	19	1	22	42
	ANG	91	91	11	0	0	11
	TOTAL	309	320	88	26	22	136
REPRODUCTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	149	155	16	20	0	36
	ARMG	143	171	69	0	0	69
	USNR	53	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	17	25	20	1	5	26
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	362	351	105	21	5	131
OBSTETRIC GYN	USAR	0	0	153	154	0	307
	ARMG	15	15	13	0	0	13
	USNR	122	236	91	70	156	317
	USAFR	33	0	43	18	211	272
	ANG	0	0	56	0	0	56
	TOTAL	240	251	356	242	367	965

FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
GENERAL MEDICINE	USAR	669	670	361	477	1	839
	ARNG	368	415	264	0	0	264
	USNR	1110	0	87	0	0	87
	USAFR	168	139	71	40	926	1037
	ANG	91	91	56	0	0	56
	TOTAL	2406	1315	839	517	927	2283
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	USAR	4	4	18	4	0	22
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	3	6	9
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	4	18	7	6	31
APCITOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	USAR	34	34	24	35	0	59
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	34	34	24	35	0	59

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	USAR	0	0	3	10	0	13
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	3	10	0	13
GASTROENTEROLOGY	USAR	45	45	22	13	0	35
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	45	45	22	13	0	35
GENERAL INTERNIST	USAR	496	496	286	209	0	495
	ARNG	92	15	72	0	0	72
	USNR	153	262	107	89	320	516
	USAFR	80	69	68	25	221	314
	ANG	0	0	59	0	0	59
	TOTAL	821	842	592	323	541	1456

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	8	13	0	21
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	8	13	0	21
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	USAR	0	0	12	2	0	14
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	12	2	0	14
NEPHROLOGY	USAR	0	0	9	15	0	24
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	7	0	0	7
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	16	15	0	31

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PULMONARY	USAR	12	12	14	13	0	27
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	12	14	13	0	27
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	0	0	6	0	0	6
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	6	0	0	6
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0



FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. REQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
NEUROLOGY	USAR	41	41	35	21	0	56
	ARNIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	18	16	12	12	27	51
	USAFR	54	3	7	6	36	49
	ANLS	0	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	113	60	57	39	63	159
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	USAR	1	1	12	5	0	17
	ARNIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	4	3	1	8
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	16	8	1	25
RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS	USAR	121	121	85	121	0	206
	ARNIS	12	12	12	0	0	22
	USNR	37	58	45	55	129	229
	USAFR	11	21	29	18	111	159
	ANLS	0	0	15	0	0	15
	TOTAL	181	212	186	194	240	620

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. ROMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPHTHALMOLOGY	USAR	61	61	49	49	0	98
	ARMG	8	8	10	0	0	10
	USNR	45	55	39	17	65	121
	USAFR	22	25	34	4	47	85
	ANG	0	0	9	0	0	9
	TOTAL	136	149	141	70	112	323
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	319	319	87	71	0	158
	ARMG	54	54	23	0	0	23
	USNR	154	165	45	41	129	215
	USAFR	91	81	36	9	123	168
	ANG	0	0	14	0	0	14
	TOTAL	618	619	205	121	252	578
ENTONTOLOGY	USAR	57	57	42	24	0	66
	ARMG	8	8	7	0	0	7
	USNR	34	66	30	20	57	107
	USAFR	9	12	18	10	57	85
	ANG	0	0	10	0	0	10
	TOTAL	108	143	107	54	114	275

AD-A187 124

HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS FISCAL YEAR 1986(U)  
WASHINGTON HEADQUARTERS SERVICES (DDO) DC DIRECTORATE  
FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS AND REPORTS 1986  
D10R/H86-86

4/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/9

NL

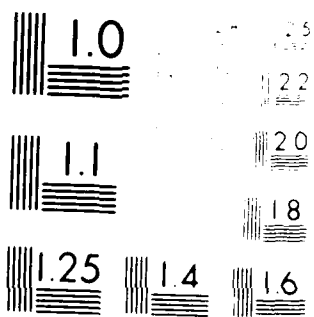
END

DATE

FILED

2-88

DTIC



**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PATHOLOGY	USAR	76	76	145	86	0	231
	ARNG	10	10	3	0	0	3
	USNR	31	68	36	15	72	123
	USAFR	44	18	30	7	32	69
	ANG	0	0	4	0	0	4
	TOTAL	161	172	218	108	104	430
PEDIATRICS	USAR	38	38	161	119	0	280
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	32	35	57	40	97	194
	USAFR	0	21	30	10	123	163
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	70	94	248	169	220	637
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	38	14	0	52
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	6	3	3	12
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	44	17	3	64

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	70	70	27	20	0	47
	ARNG	36	36	15	0	0	15
	USNR	9	24	21	8	15	44
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	115	130	63	28	15	106
PSYCHIATRY	USAR	97	97	185	94	0	279
	ARNG	22	22	13	0	0	13
	USNR	65	94	45	37	106	188
	USAFR	74	20	34	8	59	101
	ANG	91	86	23	0	0	23
	TOTAL	349	319	300	139	165	604
ENTOMIOLOGY	USAR	150	150	114	87	0	201
	ARNG	14	14	11	0	0	11
	USNR	65	122	31	48	104	183
	USAFR	135	22	38	6	93	137
	ANG	0	0	16	0	0	16
	TOTAL	364	308	210	141	197	548

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
SURGERY  CARDIAC/THORACIC	USAR	66	66	25	17	0	42
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	24	30	11	8	21	40
	USAFR	42	2	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	132	98	36	25	21	82
COLON/RECTAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL	USAR	616	616	218	188	0	406
	ARNG	246	246	121	0	0	121
	USNR	251	290	72	61	160	293
	USAFR	94	226	72	31	322	425
	ANG	0	0	21	0	0	21
	TOTAL	1207	1378	504	280	482	1266

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
NEUROLOGICAL	USAR	54	54	28	19	0	47
	ARNG	8	8	6	0	0	6
	USNR	40	32	15	6	19	40
	USAFR	8	0	2	0	0	2
	ANG	0	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	110	94	52	25	19	96
ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0



**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	USAR	0	0	2	1	0	3
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	8	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	0	2	1	0	3
PLASTIC	USAR	3	3	18	13	0	31
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	11	14	16	7	23	46
	USAFR	34	0	1	0	0	1
	ANG	0	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	48	17	38	20	23	81
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	10	32	7	6	27	40
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	32	7	6	27	40

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY  
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.			
UROLOGY	USAR	62	62	53	28	0	81
	ARNG	8	8	5	0	0	5
	USNR	32	55	35	14	45	94
	USAFR	48	21	23	7	49	79
	ANG	0	0	11	0	0	11
	TOTAL	150	146	127	49	94	270
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	3550	3557	2394	2105	1	4500
	ARNG	1234	1232	715	0	0	715
	USNR	2657	2042	926	670	1797	3393
	USAF	1347	1012	763	230	3147	4140
	ANG	663	621	494	0	0	494
	TOTAL	9451	8464	5292	3005	4945	13242

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	25	36	61
	NAVY	11	18	29
	USAF	2	2	4
	TOTAL	38	56	94
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	29	13	42
	NAVY	28	14	42
	USAF	119	31	150
	TOTAL	176	58	234
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	17	19	36
	NAVY	16	14	30
	USAF	11	0	11
	TOTAL	44	33	77

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	3	1	4
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	1
	TOTAL	3	2	5
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	161	132	293
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	3	25
	TOTAL	183	135	318
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	18	12	30
	NAVY	2	47	49
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	25	59	84

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	62	403	465
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	6	5	11
	TOTAL	68	408	476
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	9	8	17
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	4	0	4
	TOTAL	13	8	21
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	16	6	22
	NAVY	0	1	1
	USAF	8	0	8
	TOTAL	24	7	31

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM</b>	ARMY	2	2	4
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	2	1	3
	TOTAL	4	3	7
<b>GASTROENTEROLOGY</b>	ARMY	5	6	11
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	10	6	16
<b>GENERAL INTERNIST</b>	ARMY	136	217	353
	NAVY	45	122	167
	USAF	8	3	11
	TOTAL	189	342	531

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	4	3	7
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	9	3	12
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	5	0	5

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PULMONARY	ARMY	9	6	15
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	4	0	4
	TOTAL	13	6	19
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0



**.FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	10	7	17
	NAVY	0	4	4
	USAF	2	1	3
	TOTAL	12	12	24
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	4	5	9
	NAVY	0	5	5
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	10	14
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	63	57	120
	NAVY	36	52	88
	USAF	28	2	30
	TOTAL	127	111	238

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	36	51	87
	NAVY	6	40	46
	USAF	12	2	14
	TOTAL	54	93	147
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	50	47	97
	NAVY	10	29	39
	USAF	20	5	25
	TOTAL	80	81	161
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	21	28	49
	NAVY	8	31	39
	USAF	10	2	12
	TOTAL	39	61	100

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	52	50	102
	NAVY	17	31	48
	USAF	12	1	13
	TOTAL	81	82	163
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	33	37	70
	NAVY	11	8	19
	USAF	12	1	13
	TOTAL	56	46	102
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	8	12	20
	NAVY	0	3	3
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	15	23

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	58	47	105
	NAVY	17	36	53
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	83	158
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	50	113	163
	NAVY	18	37	55
	USAF	25	2	27
	TOTAL	93	152	245
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	31	55	86
	NAVY	13	24	37
	USAF	25	1	26
	TOTAL	69	80	149

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
SURGERY				
	CARDIAC/THORACIC			
	ARMY	32	16	48
	NAVY	9	9	18
COLON/RECTAL	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	42	25	67
GENERAL	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1
	ARMY	109	241	350
	NAVY	25	104	129
	USAF	19	6	25
	TOTAL	153	351	504

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	12	12	24
	NAVY	1	11	12
	USAF	7	0	7
	TOTAL	20	23	43
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	1	1	2
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	2	1	3
PLASTIC	ARMY	13	5	18
	NAVY	7	10	17
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	25	15	40
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	1	5
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	1	5

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>MEDICAL SPECIALTY</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
UROLOGY	ARMY	33	36	69
	NAVY	3	27	30
	USAF	3	0	3
	TOTAL	39	63	102
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	1112	1684	2796
	NAVY	287	678	965
	USAF	391	69	460
	TOTAL	1790	2431	4221



**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	80	80	0	0	76	76	0	0	77	77	0	0	77
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	41	12	6	47	47	8	5	50	50	15	0	65	65	15	0	80
	USAFR	22	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	20
	ANG	23	5	5	23	23	5	6	22	22	5	5	22	22	3	2	23
	TOTAL	86	17	11	170	170	13	11	168	168	20	5	184	184	18	2	200
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	USAR	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	36	8	11	33	33	5	11	27	27	10	0	37	37	10	0	47
	USAFR	168	0	0	155	155	0	0	164	164	0	0	155	155	0	0	175
	ANG	131	25	0	156	156	0	2	154	154	7	6	155	155	4	3	156
	TOTAL	335	33	11	358	358	5	13	362	362	17	6	364	364	14	3	395
DERMATOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	23	23	0	0	29	29	0	0	29	29	0	0	29
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	12	5	6	11	11	0	2	9	9	0	0	11	11	2	0	13
	USAFR	4	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	7	7	0	0	7
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	1	3
	TOTAL	19	5	6	43	43	0	2	47	47	0	0	50	50	3	1	52
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN	END STREN
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	77	0	0	77	77	0	0	77	77
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	80	15	0	95	95	15	0	110	125
	USAFR	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	33	35
	ANG	23	3	2	24	24	3	2	25	25
	TOTAL	200	18	2	216	216	18	2	245	262
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	USAR	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	18	18
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	47	10	0	57	57	10	0	67	77
	USAFR	175	0	0	187	187	0	0	187	189
	ANG	156	3	2	157	157	19	3	173	233
	TOTAL	395	13	2	418	418	29	3	445	517
DERMATOLOGY	USAR	29	0	0	29	29	0	0	29	29
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	13	2	0	15	15	2	0	17	19
	USAFR	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	9	15
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
	TOTAL	52	2	0	54	54	2	0	58	66
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21	0	0	21
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	27	6	10	23	23	0	0	23	23	0	0	23
	USAFR	10	0	0	19	19	0	0	33	33	0	0	35
	ANG	11	0	0	11	11	5	0	16	25	8	3	30
	TOTAL	48	6	10	74	74	5	0	79	102	8	3	109
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	26	26	0	0	26
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	21	0	0	20	20	0	0	18	24	0	0	24
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	21	0	0	36	36	0	0	44	50	0	0	50
FAMILY PRACTICE	USAR	0	0	0	153	147	0	0	147	147	0	0	147
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	83	10	2	91	83	7	15	83	93	10	0	103
	USAFR	35	0	0	43	25	0	0	25	42	0	0	50
	ANG	56	4	4	56	50	3	9	50	50	2	2	50
	TOTAL	174	14	6	343	305	10	24	305	332	12	2	350
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN	END STREN
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	USAR	21	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	23	0	0	23	23	0	0	23	23
	USAFR	35	0	0	37	37	0	0	37	40
	ANG	30	6	1	35	35	5	0	40	40
	TOTAL	109	6	1	116	116	5	0	121	124
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	26	0	0	26	26	0	0	26	26
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	24	0	0	24	24	0	0	24	30
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	50	0	0	50	50	0	0	50	56
FAMILY PRACTICE	USAR	147	0	0	148	148	0	0	148	149
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	103	10	0	113	113	10	0	123	133
	USAFR	50	0	0	51	51	0	0	46	40
	ANG	50	3	3	50	50	4	14	40	40
	TOTAL	350	13	3	362	362	14	14	357	362
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
GENERAL MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	361	0	0	0	414	0	0	0	416	0	0	0	418
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	94	35	42	87	87	14	10	91	50	0	0	141	59	0	0	200
	USAFR	97	0	0	71	71	0	0	96	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	89
	ANG	56	3	3	56	56	3	20	39	2	2	2	39	1	1	1	39
	TOTAL	247	38	45	575	575	17	30	640	52	2	2	676	60	1	1	746
INTERNAL MEDICINE																	
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	USAR	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24

Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	END STREN
GENERAL MEDICINE	USAR	418	0	0	420	420	0	0	422	425
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	200	50	0	250	250	50	0	300	350
	USAFR	89	0	0	92	92	0	0	76	71
	ANG	39	2	2	39	39	12	2	49	49
	TOTAL	746	52	2	801	801	62	2	847	895
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	USAR	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	USAR	24	0	0	24	24	0	0	24	24
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	24	0	0	24	24	0	0	24	24
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	USAR	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5
GASTROENTEROLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	19
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	19	0	0	19
GENERAL INTERNIST	USAR	0	0	0	286	286	0	0	304	304	0	0	304	304	0	0	305
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	103	10	6	107	107	6	9	104	104	10	0	114	114	10	0	124
	USAFR	66	0	0	68	68	0	0	68	68	0	0	70	70	0	0	67
	ANG	56	5	2	59	59	9	2	66	66	2	8	60	60	5	5	60
	TOTAL	225	15	8	520	520	15	11	542	542	12	8	548	548	15	5	556
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	END STREN
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	USAR	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
GASTROENTEROLOGY	USAR	19	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
GENERAL INTERNIST	USAR	305	0	0	305	305	0	0	306	307
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	124	10	0	134	134	10	0	144	154
	USAFR	67	0	0	71	71	0	0	69	68
	ANG	60	3	3	60	60	5	5	60	64
	TOTAL	556	13	3	570	570	15	14	579	529
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										



**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1						FY + 2						FY + 3					
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	USAR	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12
NEPHROLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17	17	0	0	17
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																									

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN	END STREN
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	USAR	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	USAR	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12
NEPHROLOGY	USAR	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PULMONARY	USAR	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	13	13	0	0	13
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	14	14	0	0	13	13	0	0	13
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PULMONARY	USAR	13	0	0	13	13	0	0	13	13	0	0	13
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	13	0	0	13	13	0	0	13	13	0	0	13
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
NEUROLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	35	35	0	0	35	35	0	0	36
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12
	USAFR	6	0	0	7	7	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	9
	ANG	3	1	1	3	3	2	2	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	21	1	1	57	57	2	2	59	59	0	0	59	59	0	0	60
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	11	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	11
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	2	2	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	2	0	16	16	0	0	15	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	15
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	85	85	0	0	90	90	0	0	90	90	0	0	90
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	50	5	10	45	45	0	0	45	45	0	0	45	45	0	0	45
	USAFR	28	0	0	29	29	0	0	25	25	0	0	26	26	0	0	24
	ANG	15	2	2	15	15	3	3	15	15	1	1	15	15	1	1	15
	TOTAL	93	7	12	174	174	3	3	175	175	1	1	176	176	1	1	174
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
NEUROLOGY	USAR	36	0	0	36	36	0	0	37	37	0	0	37
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	12	0	0	12
	USAFR	9	0	0	9	9	0	0	10	10	0	0	12
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	60	0	0	60	60	0	0	62	62	0	0	64
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	USAR	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	11	11	0	0	11
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	15	15	0	0	15
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	USAR	90	0	0	91	91	0	0	91	91	0	0	91
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	45	0	0	45	45	0	0	45	45	0	0	45
	USAFR	24	0	0	15	15	0	0	18	18	0	0	16
	ANG	15	0	0	15	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	174	0	0	166	166	0	15	154	154	0	0	152
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
OPHTHALMOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	49	51	0	0	51	51	0	0	51	51	0	0	51
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	39	0	0	39	40	1	0	40	41	1	0	41	41	1	0	42
	USAFR	26	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	25	0	0	25
	ANG	9	1	1	9	9	0	0	9	9	1	1	9	9	3	1	11
	TOTAL	74	1	1	131	134	1	0	134	134	2	1	126	126	4	1	129
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	0	0	0	87	83	0	0	83	83	0	0	83	83	0	0	83
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	37	16	8	45	45	7	7	45	45	15	0	60	60	15	0	75
	USAFR	39	0	0	36	36	0	0	36	36	0	0	36	50	0	0	50
	ANG	14	2	2	14	14	0	0	14	14	4	1	17	17	2	1	18
	TOTAL	90	18	10	182	178	7	7	178	178	19	1	210	210	17	1	226
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	42	42	0	0	42	42	0	0	42	42	0	0	42
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	34	2	6	30	26	0	4	26	26	5	0	31	31	3	0	34
	USAFR	23	0	0	18	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20	0	0	20
	ANG	10	1	1	10	12	3	1	12	12	0	0	12	12	1	1	12
	TOTAL	67	3	7	100	100	3	5	100	100	5	0	105	105	4	1	108
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	





**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PATHOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	145	145	0	0	143	143	0	0	145
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	33	4	1	36	36	0	0	36	36	2	0	40
	USAFR	15	0	0	30	30	0	0	30	30	0	0	30
	ANG	4	0	0	4	4	3	0	7	7	1	0	7
	TOTAL	52	4	1	215	215	3	0	216	216	3	0	222
PEDIATRICS	USAR	0	0	0	161	161	0	0	164	164	0	0	165
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	60	8	11	57	57	0	5	52	52	0	5	42
	USAFR	39	0	0	30	30	0	0	28	28	0	0	25
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	99	8	11	248	248	0	5	244	244	0	5	232
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	38	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	38
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	0	0	44	44	0	0	44	44	0	0	44
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PATHOLOGY	USAR	145	0	0	145	145	0	0	145	146	0	0	146
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	40	2	0	42	42	2	0	44	44	2	0	46
	USAFR	30	0	0	32	32	0	0	32	32	0	0	35
	ANG	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	0	7
	TOTAL	222	2	0	226	226	2	0	229	229	2	0	234
PEDIATRICS	USAR	165	0	0	165	165	0	0	165	165	0	0	165
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	42	0	5	37	37	0	5	32	32	0	5	27
	USAFR	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	28	28	0	0	24
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	232	0	5	227	227	0	5	225	225	0	5	216
SURGICAL MEDICINE	USAR	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	38
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6	6	0	0	6
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	44	0	0	44	44	0	0	44	44	0	0	44

Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	35
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	18	3	0	21	21	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21	0	0	21
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	18	3	0	48	48	0	0	55	55	0	0	55	55	0	0	56
PSYCHIATRY	USAR	0	0	0	185	185	0	0	185	185	0	0	186	186	0	0	186
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNP	51	2	8	45	45	1	4	42	42	3	0	45	45	3	0	48
	USAFR	38	0	0	34	34	0	0	34	34	0	0	43	43	0	0	43
	ANG	23	2	2	23	23	13	1	34	34	13	3	44	44	7	0	51
	TOTAL	112	4	10	287	287	13	5	295	295	16	3	318	318	10	0	328
	USAR	0	0	0	114	114	0	0	110	110	0	0	111	111	0	0	111
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNP	26	10	7	31	31	3	4	30	30	8	0	38	38	8	0	44
	USAFR	27	0	0	38	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	38
	ANG	16	1	1	16	16	0	6	10	10	1	1	10	10	1	0	11
	TOTAL	81	11	8	199	199	3	10	188	188	9	1	197	197	9	0	206

Note. ARNG unable to provide requested data.

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	END STREN
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	35	0	0	36	36	0	0	36	37
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	21	0	0	21	21	0	0	21	21
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	56	0	0	57	57	0	0	57	58
PSYCHIATRY	USAR	186	0	0	186	186	0	0	189	189
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	48	3	0	51	51	3	0	54	57
	USAFR	43	0	0	43	43	0	0	47	45
	ANG	51	9	2	58	58	8	1	65	65
	TOTAL	328	12	2	338	338	11	1	355	356
RADIOLOGY	USAR	111	0	0	112	112	0	0	113	114
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	46	8	0	54	54	8	0	62	70
	USAFR	38	0	0	38	38	0	0	41	35
	ANG	11	1	0	12	12	2	1	13	13
	TOTAL	206	9	0	216	216	10	1	229	232
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC																
	USAR	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	26	26	0	0	26
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	10	1	0	11	11	1	1	12	12	2	0	14	14	2	0	16
	USAFR	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	17	1	0	36	36	1	1	39	39	2	0	42	42	2	0	44
COLON/RECTAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL	USAR	0	0	0	223	223	0	0	223	223	0	0	225	225	0	0	227
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	75	20	23	72	72	11	17	66	66	20	0	86	86	20	0	106
	USAFR	96	0	0	72	72	0	0	102	102	0	0	115	115	0	0	125
	ANG	21	2	2	21	21	6	0	27	27	3	1	29	29	3	1	31
	TOTAL	192	22	25	383	383	17	17	418	418	23	1	455	455	23	1	489
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	

**FORMAT 4G: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4				FY + 5				FY + 6			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC												
	UCAR	26	0	0	26	26	0	0	26	26	0	0	27
	APPG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UCNR	16	1	0	17	17	1	0	18	18	1	0	19
	UCAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANNG	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	44	1	0	45	45	1	0	46	46	1	0	48
COLON/RECTAL													
	UCAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UCNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UCAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL													
	UCAR	227	0	0	229	229	0	0	230	230	0	0	233
	APPG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	UCNR	106	20	0	126	126	20	0	146	146	20	0	166
	UCAFR	125	0	0	124	124	0	0	134	134	0	0	148
	ANNG	31	2	0	33	33	3	1	35	35	1	1	35
	TOTAL	489	22	0	512	512	23	1	545	545	21	1	582
Note: ANNG unable to provide requested data.													

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2			FY + 3		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
NEUROLOGICAL	USAR	0	0	0	28	28	0	0	22	22	0	0	22
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	14	1	0	15	15	5	6	14	16	2	0	18
	USAFR	5	0	0	2	8	2	0	8	0	0	0	0
	ANG	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	20	1	0	46	46	6	6	46	40	2	0	42
ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.													

# FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY 14				FY 15				FY 16			
		BEGRN	TOTAL	TOTAL	END	BEGRN	TOTAL	TOTAL	END	BEGRN	TOTAL	TOTAL	END
		STREN	GAIN	LOSS	STREN	STREN	GAIN	LOSS	STREN	STREN	GAIN	LOSS	STREN
MEDICAL	CHAB	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25	25	0	0	25
	ADPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	EDPNS	12	2	0	20	12	2	0	22	12	2	0	24
	CEPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	2
	MD/PH	42	1	0	45	42	1	0	45	42	1	0	45
SPECIALTY	ADPNS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	EDPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CEPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD/PH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD/PH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIALTY	ADPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	EDPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CEPNS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD/PH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MD/PH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Notes: N/A: Unable to provide requested data.



**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	USAR	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	4	4	0	0	4
PLASTIC	USAR	0	0	0	18	18	0	0	23	23	0	0	23	23	0	0	23
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	16
	USAFR	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	2	0	5	5	0	0	5	5	1	1	5
	TOTAL	23	0	0	38	38	2	0	44	44	0	0	44	44	1	1	44
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	4	3	0	7	7	4	3	8	8	2	0	10	10	1	0	11
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	3	0	7	7	4	3	8	8	2	0	10	10	1	0	11
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.																	

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	END STREN
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	USAR	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	4	4
PLASTIC	USAR	23	0	0	23	23	0	0	23	23
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	16	16
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
	TOTAL	44	0	0	44	44	0	0	44	44
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	11	1	0	12	13	1	0	14	14
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	11	1	0	12	13	1	0	14	14
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVING	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2				FY + 3			
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	FND S REN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN
UROLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	53	53	0	0	0	55	0	0	55	55	0	0	55
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	34	1	0	35	35	2	2	35	35	2	0	37	37	2	0	39
	USAFR	16	0	0	16	16	0	0	25	25	0	0	24	24	0	0	24
	ANR	11	2	2	11	11	3	3	12	12	1	0	13	13	1	1	13
	TOTAL	61	3	2	125	125	5	4	127	127	3	0	129	129	3	1	131
GRAND TOTAL	USAR	0	0	0	2394	2394	0	0	2487	2487	0	0	2496	2496	0	0	2505
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	919	164	157	926	926	76	105	897	897	157	5	1051	1051	165	5	1211
	USAFR	611	0	0	763	763	0	0	813	813	0	0	838	838	0	0	880
	ANR	466	56	28	494	494	62	54	502	502	53	33	522	522	44	24	542
	TOTAL	2096	220	185	4577	4577	138	159	4609	4609	210	38	4907	4907	209	29	5138

Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH  
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 4			FY + 5			FY + 6		
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN	BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BEGIN STREN	END STREN
UROLOGY	USAR	55	0	0	55	55	0	0	55	55
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	39	2	0	41	43	2	0	43	45
	USAFR	24	0	0	24	24	0	0	24	30
	ANG	13	2	2	13	13	1	1	13	13
	TOTAL	131	4	2	133	135	3	1	135	143
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	2505	0	0	2518	2529	0	0	2529	2540
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1211	155	5	1361	1511	155	5	1511	1661
	USAFR	880	0	0	908	926	0	0	926	958
	ANG	542	43	23	562	582	67	47	582	582
	TOTAL	5138	198	28	5349	5548	222	52	5548	5741
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.										

FORMATS 47,48, and 49: RESERVE COMPONENT FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG)  
PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED - FISCAL YEAR 1986

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL FMG
03	USAR ARNG USNR USAFR ANG TOTAL	274 21 0 25 0 280	71 4 0 11 0 85	0 0 0 64 0 64	305 24 0 104 0 429
4	USAR ARNG USNR USAFR ANG TOTAL	204 23 0 42 0 269	109 0 0 13 0 122	0 0 0 86 0 86	313 23 0 141 0 477
	USAR ARNG USNR USAFR ANG TOTAL	73 23 0 26 0 122	28 0 0 7 0 35	0 0 0 27 0 27	101 23 0 60 0 184

FORMATS 47,48, and 49: RESERVE COMPONENT FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG)  
PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ASSIGNED - FISCAL YEAR 1986

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY RESERVE	TOTAL FMGs
47	USAR	41	12	0	53
	ARMY	17	0	0	17
	NAVY	0	1	0	0
	AIR FORCE	1	1	1	9
	TOTAL	59	14	1	79
47 AND ABOVE	USAR	0	0	0	0
	ARMY	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	AIR FORCE	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0
48 AND ABOVE	USAR	152	223	0	375
	ARMY	84	3	0	87
	NAVY	0	0	0	0
	AIR FORCE	100	32	178	310
	TOTAL	336	255	178	769

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
AUDIOLOGIST	USAR	27	27	46	23	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	6	0	4	1	0
	USAFR	0	1	1	1	1
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	33	28	51	25	1
BIOCHEMIST	USAR	39	38	81	52	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	10	14	1	2
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	39	48	95	53	2
ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	20	24	16	60
	ANG	23	23	15	0	0
	TOTAL	23	52	39	16	60
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRREGULARLY ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. REQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
PHYSICIAN MEDICAL PROFESSIONAL	MD	0	0		0	0
	MD	0	0		0	0
	MD	0	0		0	0
	MD	0	24	15	0	0
	MD	0	0		0	0
	TOTAL	0	24	15	0	0
GENERAL LABOR PROFESSIONAL	MD	131	131	100	70	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	0	0	30	11	0
	MD	0	0	5	7	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	131	131	135	88	0
NURSE	MD	14	14	16	21	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0
	MD	0	1	1	0	0
	MD	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	14	17	21	0

Note: ARMG unable to provide requested data.



**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	USAR	13	13	65	51	0
	ARN/S	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	55	31	9	1
	USAFR	0	46	31	0	1
	AN/S	91	91	67	0	0
	TOTAL	104	205	194	60	2
HEALTH PHYSICIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARN/S	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	AN/S	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
IMMUNOLOGIST	USAR	4	4	11	9	0
	ARN/S	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	AN/S	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	4	11	9	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	15	4	1	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	15	4	1	0	0
MICROBIOLOGIST	USAR	42	42	61	30	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	46	26	17	5	4
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	2
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	88	68	78	35	6
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	USAR	25	25	27	26	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	25	25	27	26	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRB/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	118	118	194	157	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	66	89	66	46	56
	USAFR	0	65	50	30	230
	ANG	90	90	76	0	0
	TOTAL	274	363	296	233	286
PARASITOLOGIST	USAR	3	3	8	2	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	3	8	2	0
PHARMACIST	USAR	286	286	226	204	1
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	82	93	53	18	11
	USAFR	0	33	27	3	3
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	368	412	306	225	100
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED --  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRREGULARLY ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		PHYSICIAN	AUTH.	ASSIGNED		
PHYSICIAN	PHYSICIAN	1	1	1	1	0
	PHYSICIAN	0	0	0	0	0
	PHYSICIAN	1	1	1	1	1
	PHYSICIAN	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	1	1	1
NURSE	NURSE	1	1	1	1	0
	NURSE	1	1	1	1	0
	NURSE	1	1	1	1	0
	NURSE	1	1	1	1	0
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	0
PHARMACEUTIC	PHARMACEUTIC	1	1	1	1	0
	PHARMACEUTIC	1	1	1	1	0
	PHARMACEUTIC	1	1	1	1	0
	PHARMACEUTIC	1	1	1	1	0
	TOTAL	4	4	4	4	0
TOTAL	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	0
	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	0
	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	0
	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	0
	TOTAL	10	10	10	10	0

NOTE: ARMC unable to provide requested data.

FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. ROMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	9	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	0	0	0	0
RADIATION SPECIALIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	2	2	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0
SANITARY ENGINEER	USAR	49	49	38	41	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	49	49	38	41	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

FORM 1-50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

DEPARTMENT	SPECIALTY	SELECTED IN SERVICE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. POMC	AUTH		
ARMY	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
NAVY	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
AIR FORCE	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
MARINE CORPS	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
COAST GUARD	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
NATIONAL GUARD	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
NATIONAL RESERVE	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
TOTAL	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1
	PHYSICIAN	1		1	1

NOTE: VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS MAY HAVE REQUESTED DATA

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RCMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	USAR	74	74	73	50	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	7	0	2
	USAFR	0	5	4	2	8
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	79	84	52	10
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	USAR	151	151	142	111	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	74	47	23	3	6
	USAFR	0	36	26	8	43
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	225	234	191	122	49
VETERINARIAN	USAR	101	101	131	181	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	4	4	0	35
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	101	105	135	181	35
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	USAR	1611	1605	2232	2009	3
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	571	0	282	65	48
	USAFR	734	471	352	34	89
	ANG	299	168	159	0	0
	TOTAL	3215	2244	3025	2108	140
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	USAR	220	220	40	18	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	60	53	22	7	8
	USAFR	206	99	84	1	12
	ANG	93	3	2	0	0
	TOTAL	579	375	148	26	20
NURSE ANESTHETIST	USAR	728	732	263	91	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	181	198	38	8	8
	USAFR	65	103	58	11	85
	ANG	0	20	20	0	0
	TOTAL	974	1053	379	110	93
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						



**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. REQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	USAR	883	887	457	174	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	417	242	62	23	20
	USAFR	264	103	88	38	191
	ANG	0	20	19	0	0
	TOTAL	1564	1252	626	235	211
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	2	2	4	37
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	2	4	37
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	6	6	0	20
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	6	6	0	20
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	59	22	43	8	26
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	17
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	59	22	43	8	43
NURSE MIDWIFE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	2	2	1	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	2	1	4
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. REQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
FLIGHT NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1054	1161	1040	16	109
	ANG	446	361	294	0	0
	TOTAL	1500	1522	1334	16	109
NURSING EDUCATION	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	8	16	4	0	3
	USAFR	0	0	0	2	120
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	16	4	2	123
ALL OTHER NURSES	USAR	6474	5694	5046	2605	3
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	3222	2613	767	478	701
	USAFR	1957	862	846	580	3187
	ANG	456	306	282	0	0
	TOTAL	12109	9475	6941	3663	3891
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER REQUIRED AND ASSIGNED -  
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1986

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE			IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED
		SVC. RQMT.	AUTH.	ASSGN.		
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	22	24	53	146	1
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	100	35	9	2
	USAFR	0	38	34	7	20
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	22	162	122	162	23
DENTIST	USAR	997	997	1019	933	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	842	825	568	493	559
	USAFR	340	288	270	131	530
	ANG	182	135	135	0	0
	TOTAL	2361	2245	1992	1557	1089
Note: ARNG unable to provide requested data.						

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
AUDIOLOGIST	ARMY	2	2	4
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	2
	TOTAL	4	2	6
BIOCHEMIST	ARMY	0	70	70
	NAVY	2	49	50
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	118	120
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	61	5	66
	TOTAL	61	5	66

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	16	1	17
	TOTAL	16	1	17
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MED TECH	ARMY	55	61	116
	NAVY	7	8	15
	USAF	46	3	49
	TOTAL	108	72	180
ENTOMOLOGIST	ARMY	38	59	97
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	3	1	4
	TOTAL	41	60	101

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	15	17	32
	NAVY	6	0	6
	USAF	9	5	14
	TOTAL	30	22	52
HEALTH PHYSICIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	58	1	59
	TOTAL	58	1	59
IMMUNOLOGIST	ARMY	5	8	13
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	8	13

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
MICROBIOLOGIST	ARMY	42	73	115
	NAVY	11	34	45
	USAF	9	0	9
	TOTAL	62	107	169
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	18	7	25
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	18	7	25



**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	77	70	147
	NAVY	20	82	102
	USAF	31	7	38
	TOTAL	128	159	287
PARASITOLOGIST	ARMY	10	19	29
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	19	29
PHARMACIST	ARMY	87	146	233
	NAVY	13	90	103
	USAF	10	4	14
	TOTAL	110	240	350

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PHYSIOLOGIST	ARMY	6	6	12
	NAVY	8	8	16
	USAF	23	5	28
	TOTAL	37	19	56
PODIATRIST	ARMY	10	9	19
	NAVY	3	10	13
	USAF	6	0	6
	TOTAL	19	19	38
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	37	28	65
	NAVY	23	78	101
	USAF	16	1	17
	TOTAL	76	107	183

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
RADIATION SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
SANITARY ENGINEER	ARMY	38	18	56
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	38	18	56

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER	ARMY	110	120	230
	NAVY	0	1	1
	USAF	15	0	15
	TOTAL	125	121	246
SPEECH SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1
DIETITIAN	ARMY	45	45	90
	NAVY	1	1	2
	USAF	20	2	22
	TOTAL	66	48	114

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	ARMY	31	23	54
	NAVY	6	12	18
	USAF	6	0	6
	TOTAL	43	35	78
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	ARMY	98	120	218
	NAVY	10	19	29
	USAF	27	4	31
	TOTAL	135	143	278
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	169	152	321
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	72	14	86
	TOTAL	241	166	407

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	1434	1363	2797
	NAVY	458	245	703
	USAF	445	138	583
	TOTAL	2337	1746	4083
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	227	239	466
	NAVY	95	45	140
	USAF	239	28	267
	TOTAL	561	312	873
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	186	107	293
	NAVY	36	5	41
	USAF	119	4	123
	TOTAL	341	116	457

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	125	126	251
	NAVY	35	8	43
	USAF	52	4	56
	TOTAL	212	138	350
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	0	1
	USAF	26	0	26
	TOTAL	27	0	27
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER</b>	ARMY	53	0	53
	NAVY	5	0	5
	USAF	23	0	23
	TOTAL	81	0	81
<b>PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER</b>	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	15	0	15
	USAF	17	0	17
	TOTAL	32	0	32
<b>NURSE MIDWIFE</b>	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	9	1	10
	TOTAL	9	1	10



**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>FLIGHT NURSE</b>	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	3	14	17
	TOTAL	3	14	17
<b>NURSING EDUCATION</b>	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	7	1	8
	USAF	6	0	6
	TOTAL	13	1	14
<b>ALL OTHER NURSES</b>	ARMY	709	1072	1781
	NAVY	479	220	699
	USAF	169	78	247
	TOTAL	1357	1370	2727

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY  
FISCAL YEAR 1986**

<b>DISCIPLINE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED</b>	<b>RESERVE RETIRED</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	216	0	216
	NAVY	77	0	77
	USAF	8	0	8
	TOTAL	301	0	301
DENTIST	ARMY	763	816	1579
	NAVY	392	1142	1534
	USAF	231	54	285
	TOTAL	1386	2012	3398

## GLOSSARY

Administrative and Management Position - Physicians or dentists whose primary responsibilities are the administration or management of health care operations. Examples include commanders, deputy commanders, facility directors, HQ staff officers, major command surgeons, and corps surgeons.

AFHPSP - Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program.

AMC - Air National Guard.

Applicants - Total number of applicants by specialty or corps; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

ARNG - Army National Guard.

Budget Authorization - The sum of "programmed manning" plus the "individuals account." Programmed manning consists of spaces in the programmed manpower structure officially authorized to be filled. The term "programmed manning" is synonymous with: Force Structure Allowance (Army), Distributable Billets (Navy), and Force Structure Authorizations (USAF). "Individuals account" includes transients, trainees, patients, prisoners, holdees, and students; personnel not filling programmed manpower structure spaces but required to maintain the programmed structure at 100 percent of programmed manning.

Corps - A grouping of health professionals.

Direct Accession - A member of the medical services who enters the Uniformed Services without prior commitment or obligation; a volunteer. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Discipline - Identifies a specific Health professional; for example, physician, dentist, optometrist, veterinarian.

Duty End Strength and Duty Specialty - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period, stratified by the specialty in which they are assigned regardless of their primary specialty, education, qualifications, or other criteria. For example, a Family Practitioner

utilized as a Flight Surgeon would be counted for duty end strength or duty specialty as a Flight Surgeon.

End Strength - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period.

FMG - Foreign Medical Graduate. NOTE: Graduates from medical schools in Canada and Puerto Rico are considered American medical graduates and therefore are not FMGs.

FTE - Full-time-equivalent. Total number of hours of work performed by all part-time employees, divided by the number of hours (2087) available in the work year.

Gains - The number of personnel entering a specified discipline during a reporting period; includes all accessions as well as inter- and intra-Service transfers.

GDE - Graduate Dental Education.

GDE-1 - Dentists in their first year of Graduate Medical Education immediately following completion of dental school.

GME - Graduate Medical Education.

GME-1 - Physicians in their first year of Graduate Medical Education. Includes both categorical and transitional or flexible internships.

Civil - The number of direct accessions/AFHPSP selectees the Military Service intends to enter active duty/the reserve component (as appropriate to the particular format).

IMA - Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

ING - Inactive National Guard.

IRR - Individual Ready Reserve.

Length of Training - The normal length of training program, including GME-1.

Local/Foreign Nationals - Civilians who are citizens of a foreign nation, employed in the Military Health Services System located outside of CONUS.

Losses - Personnel released/retired from a specified discipline during a given reporting period; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers.

Maximum Program Size - The maximum number of training positions authorized in a specific training program in a given year (i.e., CME authorizations).

Minimum Program Size - The minimum aggregate number of training positions necessary for a specific training program to maintain accreditation.

Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions - Physicians or dentists whose primary duties are not in patient care nor in administration/management. Examples include professional military education, faculty, research and development, consultants assigned to HQ staffs, project managers, review boards, etc. Specifically excluded are physicians assigned to patient care facilities in the specialties of pathology, preventive medicine, occupational medicine, radiology, and nuclear medicine.

Number Declined - Civilian applicants who, following selection, chose not to accept a tendered appointment.

Number Entered Active/Reserve Duty - Those selectees who actually were appointed and entered the active component, a reserve component, or a training program. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Nurse Practitioner - A registered nurse who is prepared through a formal organized education program to determine, start, or alter the regimen of medical treatment provided to a patient, either on a routine or occasional basis, in the specialties of obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, primary care, and family practice.

Other CME - Physicians in their second year and beyond of graduate medical education; includes fellowships.

Other Nurses - Includes all nurses in the Nurse Corps not otherwise specified by category in a particular format.

Primary Specialty - The specialty for which an individual is principally educated/technically qualified, irrespective of the duty specialty to which he or she is assigned.

Recalls - Reserve component members who voluntarily request to enter active duty.

REFRAD - Relief From Active Duty.

RTN - Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

Selectees - Accepted applicants who have been tendered appointments; also, inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Service Deferred GME - An AFHSP graduate whose service obligation has been deferred pending completion of a Graduate Medical Education Program in the civilian sector. This GME is NOT Military Service sponsored.

Service Sponsored GME/MD - A physician or dentist on active duty who is attending a GME or GDE program in either a military or civilian medical treatment facility/institution.

#### Service Requirement

(1) Active Duty - The number of personnel needed in peace time to meet wartime requirements before the reserve mission starts become available. Requirements may also include additional personnel clearly when to ensure the most cost effective provision of health services to eligible beneficiaries.

(2) Selected Reserve - The number of personnel in the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services and approved by the Joint Chiefs of Staff as so essential to initial wartime missions that they have priority over all other reserves.

Source - The procurement program from which an individual comes into the medical services.

Training - Reflects those personnel in an education status to achieve specialty qualification.

USAFR - United States Air Force Reserve.

USAR - United States Army Reserve.

USNR - United States Naval Reserve.

USHS - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences.

FILMED  
28